University of North Dakota

January 2015

# Syntheses And Characterization Of Bis(amino)cyclodiphosphazane Complexes Of Group 4- And -15 Elements 

Mathew Etang Otang

Follow this and additional works at: https:// commons.und.edu/theses

## Recommended Citation

Otang, Mathew Etang, "Syntheses And Characterization Of Bis(amino)cyclodiphosphazane Complexes Of Group 4- And -15 Elements" (2015). Theses and Dissertations. 1942.
https://commons.und.edu/theses/1942

# SYNTHESES AND CHARACTERIZATION OF BIS(AMINO)CYCLODIPHOSPHAZANE COMPLEXES OF GROUP 4- AND -15 ELEMENTS 

## By

Mathew E. Otang<br>Bachelor of Science, University of Buea, 2004<br>Master of Science, University of Buea, 2008

A Dissertation<br>Submitted to the Graduate School of the<br>University of North Dakota<br>In partial fulfilment of the requirements

for the degree of
Doctor of Philosophy

Grand Forks, North Dakota
December

This dissertation, submitted by Mathew Etang Otang in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy from the University of North Dakota, has been read by the Faculty Advisory Committee under whom the work has been done, and is hereby approved.
Gone Ghat

Dr. Lothar Stahl


Dr. Mark Hoffman

Dr. Harmon Abrahamson


Dr. Guodong Du


Dr. Mike Poellot

This dissertation is being submitted by the appointed advisory committee as having met all of the requirements of the Graduate School at the University of North Dakota and is hereby approved.
Deupue smitten
Wayne SWisher
Dean of the Graduate School


## PERMISSION

Title<br>SYNTHESES AND CHARACTERIZATION OF BIS(AMINO)CYCLODIPHOSPHAZANE COMPLEXES OF GROUP 4- AND -15 ELEMENTS<br>Department Chemistry<br>Degree Doctor of Philosophy

In presenting this dissertation in partial fulfilment of the requirements for a graduate degree from the University of North Dakota, I agree that the library of this University shall make it freely available for inspection. I further agree that permission for extensive copying for scholarly purposes may be granted by the professor who supervised my dissertation work or, in his absence, by the chairperson of the department or the dean of the Graduate School. It is understood that any copying or publication or other use of this dissertation or part thereof for financial gain shall not be allowed without my written permission. It is also understood that due recognition shall be given to me and to the University of North Dakota in any scholarly use which may be made of any material in my dissertation.

## Mathew よtang Otang

11/30/2015

TABLE OF CONTENTS
LIST OF FIGURES ..... X
LIST OF TABLES ..... XV
LIST OF SCHEMES ..... xvii
LIST OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS ..... xix
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS ..... xxiii
ABSTRACT ..... xxiv
CHAPTER
I. GENERAL INTRODUCTION ..... 1

1. Overview of Cyclodiphosphazanes ..... 1
2. Literature Review ..... 3
2.1. Synthesis of Bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes ..... 3
2.2. Synthesis of Bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes ..... 6
2.3. Synthesis of Metal Complexes of Bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes. ..... 8
2.4. Applications of Cyclodiphosphazanes ..... 10
II. ZIRCONIUM- AND -HAFNIUM BIS(AMINO)CYCLODIPHOSPH(V)AZANES COMPLEXES ..... 15
3. Introduction ..... 15
4. Experimental ..... 16
Description of Techniques and Chemicals Used ..... 16
Description of Instrumentation ..... 17
X-ray Crystallography ..... 17
5. Syntheses of Compounds ..... 18
Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{Zr}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, \mathbf{3 5}$ ..... 18
Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{Hf}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, \mathbf{3 6}$ ..... 18
Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{Zr}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, \mathbf{3 7}$ ..... 19
Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{Hf}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, \mathbf{3 8}$ ..... 20
Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{ZrCl}_{2}\right\}, 39$ ..... 20
Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{HfCl}_{2}\right\}, 40$ ..... 21
6. Results and Discussions ..... 22
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left.\left\{\left[{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{Zr}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, 34$ ..... 22
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{Hf}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, 36$ ..... 24
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{Zr}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, 37$ ..... 26
Solid-state Structure of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{Zr}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, \mathbf{3 7}$ ..... 27
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{Hf}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, 38$ ..... 32
Solid-state Structure of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{Hf}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, 38$ ..... 33
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{ZrCl}_{2}\right\}, 39$ ..... 37
Solid-state Structure of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{ZrCl}_{2}\right\}, 39$ ..... 39
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{HfCl}_{2}\right\}, 40$ ..... 42
Solid-state Structure of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{HfCl}_{2}\right\}, 40$ ..... 43
Polymerization Studies ..... 47
7. Summary and Conclusion ..... 47
III. REACTIONS OF DIANIONIC BIS(ALKYLAMIDO)CYCLODIPHOSPH(III)AZANES WITH ELECTROPHILES: $N$ VERSUS $P$ ELECTROPHILIC ATTACK ..... 49
8. Introduction ..... 49
9. Experimental ..... 52
Description of Techniques and Chemicals Used ..... 52
Description of Instrumentation ..... 52
X-ray Crystallography ..... 53
10. Syntheses of Compounds ..... 53
Synthesis of $\left[\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{2}\right)^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right){ }_{2} \mathrm{PN}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{2}\right)\right]$,
52A and 52B ..... 53
Synthesis of cis-[('BuNP) $\left.)_{2}(\mathrm{CyNLi} \cdot \mathrm{THF})_{2}\right], 54$ ..... 54
Synthesis of $c i s-\left\{\left[\mathrm{P}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)\right]_{2}\left(\mathrm{CyNPCl}_{2}\right)_{2}\right\}, \mathbf{5 5}$. ..... 55
Synthesis of $\left.c i s-\left[\left(\mathrm{MeSiN}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuPCl}_{2}\right)_{2}\right)\right], 57$ ..... 56
Synthesis of cis- $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNPMe}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{I}_{2}\right]\right\}, 58$ ..... 56
Synthesis of trans $-\left[\left(\mathrm{MeSiN}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuLi} \cdot \mathrm{thf}_{2}\right)_{2}\right], \mathbf{6 0}$ ..... 57
11. Results and Discussions ..... 58
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left[\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{2}\right)^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2} \mathrm{PN}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{2}\right)\right]$ 52A and 52B $)$ ..... 58
Kinetic Studies for the Conversion of Isomer 52B
to Isomer 52A ..... 63
Solid-state Structure of 52A ..... 67
Solid-state Structure of 52B ..... 71
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of cis-[('BuNP) $\left.)_{2}(\mathrm{CyNLi} \cdot \text { thf })_{2}\right], 54$. ..... 75
Solid-state Structure of cis-[('BuNP) $\left.)_{2}(\mathrm{CyNLi} \cdot \mathrm{thf})_{2}\right], 54$. ..... 77
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of cis $-\left\{\left[\mathrm{P}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)\right]_{2}\left(\mathrm{CyNPCl}_{2}\right)_{2}\right\}, 55$ ..... 82
Solid-state Structure of $c i s-\left\{\left[\mathrm{P}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\dagger} \mathrm{Bu}\right)\right]_{2}\left(\mathrm{CyNPCl}_{2}\right)_{2}\right\}, 55$ ..... 84
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of cis $-\left[\left(\mathrm{MeSiN}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuPCl}_{2}\right)_{2}\right], 57$ ..... 89
Solid-state Structure of cis-[( $\left.\left.\left.\mathrm{MeSiN}^{\dagger} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{t} \mathrm{BuPCl}_{2}\right)_{2}\right)\right], 57$ ..... 91
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of cis- $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNPMe}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{I}_{2}\right]\right\}, 58$ ..... 95
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of trans $-\left[\left(\mathrm{MeSiN}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuLi} \cdot \operatorname{thf}\right)_{2}\right], \mathbf{6 0}$ ..... 97
Solid-state Structure of trans-[(MeSiN $\left.\left.{ }^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{t} \mathrm{BuLi} \cdot \text { thf }\right)_{2}\right], \mathbf{6 0}$ ..... 98
12. Summary and Conclusion ..... 102
IV. SYNTHESES AND CHARACTERIZATION OF CYCLODIPHOSPHAZANE COMPLEXES OF PHOSPHORUS AND ANTIMONY ..... 103
13. Introduction ..... 103
14. Experimental ..... 105
Description of Techniques and Chemicals Used ..... 105
Description of Instrumentation ..... 105
X-ray Crystallography ..... 106
15. Syntheses of Compounds ..... 106
Synthesis of $\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{3} \mathrm{~N}\right], 66$ ..... 106
Synthesis of $\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2} \mathrm{P}\right]^{+} \mathrm{SO}_{3} \mathrm{CF}_{3}{ }^{-}, 67$ ..... 107
Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PPh}\right\}, 68$ ..... 107
Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right](\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}) \mathrm{Ph}\right\}, 69$ ..... 108
Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right\}, 70$ ..... 109
Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbPh}\right\}, 71$ ..... 110
Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right\}, 72$ ..... 110
16. Results and Discussions ..... 111
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{3} \mathrm{~N}\right], 66$. ..... 111
Solid-state Structure of $\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{3} \mathrm{~N}\right], 66$. ..... 113
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{H}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2} \mathrm{P}\right]^{+} \mathrm{SO}_{3} \mathrm{CF}_{3}{ }^{-}, 67$ ..... 118
Solid-state Structure of $\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{H}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2} \mathrm{P}\right]^{+} \mathrm{SO}_{3} \mathrm{CF}_{3}{ }^{-}, 67$ ..... 120
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PPh}\right\}, 68$ ..... 125
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{H}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right](\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}) \mathrm{Ph}\right\}, 69$. ..... 127
Solid-state Structure of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right](\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}) \mathrm{Ph}\right\}, 69$ ..... 130
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right\}, 70$ ..... 135
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbPh}\right\}, 71$ ..... 137
Solid-state Structure of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbPh}\right\}, 71$ ..... 140
Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right\}, 72$ ..... 146
17. Summary and Conclusion ..... 149
APPENDICES
APPENDIX I ..... 152
APPENDIX II ..... 154
APPENDIX III ..... 155
REFERENCES ..... 158

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Page

1. Formulas of linear (A), cyclic (B), and polymeric (C), phosphazenes. ..... 1
2. General structure of bis(amino)cyclodiphosphazanes. ..... 3
3. Examples of macrocycles containing two (26), four (27), five (28), and six (29) $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ units synthesized from cis-[ClP $\left.(\mu-\mathrm{NR})\right]_{2}$. ..... 11
4. Examples of known anti-cancer cyclodiphosphazanes. ..... 14
5. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 5}$ ..... 22
6. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 5}$. ..... 23
7. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 5}$. ..... 24
8. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 6}$ ..... 25
9. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 6}$. ..... 25
10. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 6}$. ..... 25
11. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 7}$. ..... 26
12. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 7}$. ..... 27
13. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 7}$. ..... 27
14. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of $\mathbf{3 7}$. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level. ..... 29
15. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{3 8}$. ..... 32
16. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 38 . ..... 32
17. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 8}$ ..... 33
18. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of $\mathbf{3 8}$. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level ..... 34
19. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 9}$ ..... 38
20. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 9}$. ..... 38
21. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 9}$ ..... 38
22. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 39. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level. ..... 39
23. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{4 0}$ ..... 42
24. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 40 . ..... 42
25. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 40 . ..... 42
26. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of $\mathbf{4 0}$. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level. ..... 44
27. Coordination modes of cyclodiphosphazanes ..... 50
28. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 2}$ showing both isomers present. ..... 59
29. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 2}$ showing both isomers present. ..... 59
30. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 2 A}$ ..... 60
31. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 52A. ..... 61
32. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 52A. ..... 61
33. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of 52B. ..... 62
34. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 52B. ..... 62
35. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 52B ..... 63
36. Conversion of isomer 52B to isomer 52A at $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. ..... 64
37. Graph of $\ln [$ isomer 52B] against time. ..... 65
38. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of $\mathbf{5 2 A}$. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level. ..... 68
39. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 52B. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level ..... 72
40. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 4}$ ..... 76
41. The ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 54 . ..... 77
42. The ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 4}$ ..... 77
43. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 54. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level. ..... 78
44. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 5}$ ..... 83
45. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 5}$. ..... 84
46. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 5}$ ..... 84
47. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of $\mathbf{5 5}$ With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level. ..... 86
48. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 7}$ ..... 90
49. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 57 . ..... 90
50. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 7}$. ..... 91
51. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 57. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level. ..... 92
52. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 8}$ ..... 96
53. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 8}$. ..... 96
54. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 0}$ ..... 97
55. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 0}$. ..... 98
56. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of $\mathbf{6 0}$. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level. ..... 99
57. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 6}$ ..... 112
58. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 6}$ ..... 112
59. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 6}$ ..... 113
60. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 66. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level. ..... 114
61. Top view of $\mathbf{6 6}$ showing $\mathrm{C}_{s}$ symmetry ..... 115
62. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of 67 ..... 119
63. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 67 . ..... 119
64. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 7}$. ..... 120
65. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 67. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level. ..... 121
66. Solid-state structure of 67 showing $C_{3}$ symmetry ..... 122
67. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 8}$. ..... 126
68. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 8}$. ..... 127
69. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 8}$. ..... 127
70. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 9}$ ..... 129
71. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 9}$. ..... 130
72. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 9}$ ..... 130
73. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 69. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level. ..... 132
74. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of 70 ..... 136
75. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 70 . ..... 137
76. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 70 ..... 137
77. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of 71 ..... 139
78. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 71 . ..... 140
79. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 71 ..... 140
80. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 71. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level. ..... 142
81. Front view of $\mathbf{7 1}$ showing $\mathrm{C}_{s}$ symmetry. ..... 143
82. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{7 2}$ ..... 147
83. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 72 . ..... 148
84. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{7 2}$ ..... 148
85. ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Spectrum of 74 ..... 153
86. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 74 . ..... 153

## LIST OF TABLES

Table Page

1. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound $\mathbf{3 7}$ ..... 30
2. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for 37 . ..... 31
3. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 38 ..... 35
4. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for $\mathbf{3 8}$. ..... 36
5. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 39. ..... 40
6. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles ( ${ }^{\circ}$ ) for 39 . ..... 41
7. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 40. ..... 45
8. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for $\mathbf{4 0}$. ..... 46
9. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 52A. ..... 69
10. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for $\mathbf{5 2 A}$. ..... 70
11. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 52B. ..... 73
12. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for 52B. ..... 74
13. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound $\mathbf{5 4}$ ..... 80
14. Selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles ( ${ }^{\circ}$ ) for $\mathbf{5 4}$. ..... 81
15. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound $\mathbf{5 5}$. ..... 87
16. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for compound 55. ..... 88
17. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 57. ..... 93
18. Selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles ( ${ }^{\circ}$ ) for $\mathbf{5 7}$. ..... 94
19. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound $\mathbf{6 0}$ ..... 100
20. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for $\mathbf{6 0}$ ..... 101
21. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 66 ..... 116
22. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for $\mathbf{6 6}$. ..... 117
23. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 67 ..... 123
24. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for 67 . ..... 124
25. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 69 ..... 133
26. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles ( ${ }^{\circ}$ ) for $\mathbf{6 9}$ ..... 134
27. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 71 ..... 144
28. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles ( ${ }^{\circ}$ ) for 71 ..... 145
29. Crystal and structure refinement data for compounds, $\mathbf{3 5}$ and $\mathbf{3 6}$. ..... 154

## LIST OF SCHEMES

Scheme Page

1. Syntheses of $\mathbf{3}$ and 4. ..... 3
2. Synthesis of 5 . ..... 4
3. Syntheses of 6 and 7. ..... 4
4. Synthesis of $\mathbf{8}$. ..... 5
5. Syntheses of 9, 10, and 11. ..... 5
6. Syntheses of $\mathbf{1 1}, \mathbf{1 2}$, and $\mathbf{1 3}$ by Oxidation. ..... 6
7. Synthesis of $\mathbf{2}$ by thermolysis. ..... 7
8. Syntheses of $\mathbf{2}$ and $\mathbf{1 6}$ by direct condensation/substitution. ..... 7
9. Synthesis of $\mathbf{1 8}$ by metallation. ..... 8
10. Synthesis of $\mathbf{1 9}$ by metathesis. ..... 9
11. Syntheses of $\mathbf{2 1}$ and $\mathbf{2 2}$ by aminolysis. ..... 9
12. Syntheses of $\mathbf{2 4}$ and $\mathbf{2 5}$ by oxidation. ..... 10
13. N -aryl-amination of aryl bromides and chlorides catalyzed by $\mathbf{5}$. ..... 12
14. Suzuki cross-coupling reaction of alkyl halides and arylboronic acid by the binuclear cyclodiphosphazane palladium(II) complex (30) ..... 13
15. Syntheses of $\mathbf{3 5}$ and $\mathbf{3 6}$. ..... 22
16. Syntheses of $\mathbf{3 7}$ and $\mathbf{3 8}$. ..... 26
17. Syntheses of $\mathbf{3 9}$ and 40. ..... 37
18. Syntheses of 49, 50, and 51. ..... 51
19. Syntheses of 52A and 52B. ..... 58
20. Isomerization of 52B to 52A via intramolecular nucleophilic attack. ..... 67
21. Synthesis of $\mathbf{5 4}$. ..... 75
22. Synthesis of $\mathbf{5 5}$ ..... 82
23. Synthesis of 57 ..... 89
24. Synthesis of $\mathbf{5 8}$. ..... 95
25. Synthesis of $\mathbf{6 0}$. ..... 97
26. Synthesis of bis(amino)cyclodiphosphazanes from two aminophosphazenes. ..... 103
27. Syntheses of 61-65 reported previously. ..... 104
28. Synthesis of 66 . ..... 112
29. Synthesis of 67 ..... 118
30. Synthesis of 68. ..... 125
31. Synthesis of 69 . ..... 128
32. Synthesis of 70 . ..... 135
33. Synthesis of 71 . ..... 138
34. Synthesis of $\mathbf{7 2}$. ..... 146
35. Synthesis of 74. ..... 152

## LIST OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

1. Chemical Symbols and Abbreviations

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{Ar}=\text { Aryl } \\
& { }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}=\text { tertiary butyl } \\
& \mathrm{Cy}=\text { cyclohexyl } \\
& \mathrm{dba}=\text { dibenzylideneacetone } \\
& \mathrm{E}=\text { chalcogen or organic azide } \\
& \mathrm{Et}=\text { ethyl } \\
& \mathrm{M}=\text { molar } \\
& \mathrm{MAO}=\text { methylaluminoxane } \\
& \mathrm{Me}=\text { methyl } \\
& \mathrm{Ph}=\text { phenyl } \\
& \mathrm{R}=\text { alkyl or aryl group } \\
& \mathrm{THF}=\text { tetrahydrofuran } \\
& \mathrm{X}=\text { halogen }
\end{aligned}
$$

2. General Symbols and Abbreviations
$A=$ frequency factor
$\AA=\operatorname{angstrom}\left(1 \times 10^{-10} \mathrm{~m}\right)$
atm $=$ atmosphere
Avg. $=$ Average
```
*}\textrm{C}=\mathrm{ degrees Celsius
d= day
dec. = decomposition
Ea= activation energy
\Sigma=summation
fw = formula weight
g= gram
h = hour
HeLa = human cervical cancer cell line
k= rate constant
K= degrees Kelvin
\mu= bridging
M = metal
mL}=\mathrm{ milliliter
mmol= millimole
Mp = melting point
R = gas constant (8.314 J/K/mol)
RT = room temperature
s = second
S
Subl. = sublime
T = temperature
```

3. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Symbols and Abbreviations

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{br}=\text { broad } \\
& \mathrm{d}=\text { doublet } \\
& \mathrm{dd}=\text { doublet of doublets } \\
& \mathrm{dt}=\text { doublet of triplets } \\
& \delta=\text { chemical shift } \\
& \mathrm{Hz}=\text { hertz (cycles per second) } \\
& J=\text { coupling constant } \\
& \mathrm{m}=\text { multiplet } \\
& \mathrm{NMR}=\text { nuclear magnetic resonance } \\
& \mathrm{ppm}=\text { parts per million } \\
& \mathrm{s}=\text { singlet } \\
& \mathrm{t}=\text { triplet } \\
& \mathrm{td}=\text { triplet of doublets } \\
& \{1 \mathrm{H}\}=\text { proton decoupled }
\end{aligned}
$$

4. Infrared Spectroscopy Symbols and Abbreviations

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{m}=\text { medium } \\
& \mathrm{s}=\text { strong } \\
& \mathrm{vs}=\text { very strong } \\
& \mathrm{vw}=\text { very weak } \\
& \mathrm{w}=\text { weak }
\end{aligned}
$$

5. Crystallographic Symbols and Abbreviations

$$
a=\text { unit cell length }
$$

$b=$ unit cell width
$c=$ unit cell height
$\alpha=$ unit cell angle between b and c
$\beta=$ unit cell angle between a and c
$\gamma=$ unit cell angle between a and b
$\lambda=$ wavelength
$\mu=$ absorption coefficient
$\rho=$ density
$\mathrm{Lp}=$ Lorentz and polarization correction
ORTEP $=$ Oak Ridge Thermal Ellipsoid Program
$R=$ conventional residual factor
$V=$ volume of unit cell
$w R 2\left(F^{2}\right)=$ weighted residual factor
$Z=$ number of molecules per unit cell

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to first of all convey my most profound gratitude to the almighty God for the strength, wisdom, and good health He accorded me to pursue and finish this Ph.D. program.

My earnest appreciation goes to my advisor, Dr. Stahl, for not only accepting me into his research group, but also for his ceaseless efforts and keen supervision in guiding me through my research program. I am also grateful for the invaluable technical assistance and feedback provided by all my graduate committee members.

I remain grateful for the financial assistance (Graduate Teaching Assistantship) that I received from the Graduate School through the Department of Chemistry. This assistantship was a huge privilege for me and it enabled me to effectively pursue my graduate program without worrying about how to pay my tuition/fees and to take care of my daily expenses.

I sincerely thank all the staff of the Department of Chemistry at UND for their various contributions that provided me with the platform necessary for the completion of this work. Thanks also to my former research group members, Dr. Edmond Njua and Dr. Joseph West, for helping me learn the use of the Schlenk line and other air-sensitive techniques. I appreciate all my fellow graduate students for their camaraderie and exchange of ideas that made my graduate school experience a worthwhile adventure.

Finally, I thank my uncles and relatives, who after my parents' death, contributed the little they had to make sure I go to college. May God reward them immensely.


#### Abstract

In the first part of this work, the interaction of sodium tert-butoxide and sulfur with Group 4 metal bis(tert-butylamido)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes dichlorides, $\left.\left.\left\{\left[{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{MCl}_{2}\right\}$, where M is Zr or Hf , is reported. The reaction of two equivalents of $\mathrm{NaO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}$ with $\left.\left.\left\{\left[{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}{ }_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{B}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{MCl}_{2}\right\}, \mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Zr}$, Hf , resulted in the isolation of the first metal alkoxide complexes $\left.\left.\left\{\left[{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, \mathbf{3 5}(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Zr})$ and $\mathbf{3 6}(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Hf})$ of cyclodiphosphazanes. The oxidation of compounds $\mathbf{3 5}$ and $\mathbf{3 6}$ with elemental sulfur yielded $\left.\left.\left\{\left[{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, \mathbf{3 7}(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Zr})$ and $\mathbf{3 8}(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Hf})$, respectively. Similarly, the oxidation of $\left.\left\{\left[{ }^{t} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}_{2}\right] \mathrm{MCl}_{2}\right\}, \mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Zr}$, Hf, with elemental sulfur led to the isolation of $\left.\left.\left\{\left[{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}_{2}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{MCl}_{2}\right\}, \mathbf{3 9}(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Zr})$ and $\mathbf{4 0}$ $(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Hf})$. The structures of compounds $\mathbf{3 7 - 4 0}$ were determined by X-ray crystallography and confirmed by multi-nuclear NMR spectroscopy and elemental analysis.

In part two, the attack of two equivalents of the electrophiles $\mathrm{Ph}_{2} \mathrm{PCl}, \mathrm{PCl}_{3}$, and $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{I}$ on the dianionic bis(alkylamido)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes, $\{\mathrm{R}=$ tert-butyl (48), cyclohexyl (54) $\}$ is described. The reaction of $\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNLi} \cdot \mathrm{thf}\right)_{2}\right.$ with $\mathrm{Ph}_{2} \mathrm{PCl}$ led to the isolation of two products: an asymmetric $\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{N}$ product, $\mathbf{5 2 A}$ and a symmetric $\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P}$ substituted heterocycle, 52B. Treatment of cis-[('BuNE) $\left.)_{2}(\mathrm{RNLi} \cdot t h f)_{2}\right], \mathrm{E}=\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{SiCH}_{3}$ and $\mathrm{R}={ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}, \mathrm{Cy}$, with $\mathrm{PCl}_{3}$ yielded cis $-\left\{\left[\mathrm{E}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)\right]_{2}\left(\mathrm{RNPCl}_{2}\right)_{2}\right\}, 55(\mathrm{E}=\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Cy})$ and 57 $\left(\mathrm{E}=\mathrm{SiCH}_{3}, \mathrm{R}={ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)$. While the reaction of MeI with compound $\mathbf{4 8}$ resulted in the isolation of the symmetrical product $c i s-\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNPMe}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNLi} \cdot t h f\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{I}_{2}\right\}, 58$. Also, the lithiation of compound 59 with $n$-BuLi yielded $\mathbf{6 0}$. Compounds 52A, 52B, 54, 55, 57, and


60 were characterized by multi-nuclear NMR spectroscopy, X-ray crystallography, and elemental analysis.

The last part of this work describes the syntheses and characterization of compounds derived from the reactions of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{ECl}\right\}, \mathrm{E}=\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{Sb}$, with various reagents. Treatment of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PCl}\right\}$ with excess sulfur, $\mathrm{AgSO}_{3} \mathrm{CF}_{3}$, PhMgCl , and $\mathrm{NaO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}$ led to the isolation of the compounds $\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{3} \mathrm{~N}\right], \mathbf{6 6}$, $\left.\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{P}\right]^{+} \mathrm{SO}_{3} \mathrm{CF}_{3}{ }^{-}, \mathbf{6 7},\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PPh}\right\}, 68$, and $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right\}, \mathbf{7 0}$, respectively. Meanwhile, oxidation of compound $\mathbf{6 8}$ with elemental sulfur resulted in $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right](\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}) \mathrm{Ph}\right\}$, 69. Also, the reaction of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbCl}\right\}$ with PhMgCl and $\mathrm{NaO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}$ yiedeld $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbPh}\right\}$, 71 and $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right\}, 72$, respectively. The structures of compounds $\mathbf{6 6}$, 67, 69, and 71 were determined by X-ray crystallography and confirmed by multi-nuclear NMR spectroscopy and elemental analysis.

## CHAPTER I

## GENERAL INTRODUCTION

## 1. Overview of Cyclodiphosphazanes

Cyclodiphosphazanes are four-membered ring compounds of the form [ $\mathrm{XP}(\mu-$ $\mathrm{NR})]_{2}$, featuring alternating phosphorus and nitrogen atoms in a $(\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N})_{2}$ ring. Phosphorus and nitrogen form more compounds of greater structural variety than any other two congeners in the periodic table. ${ }^{1,2}$ This is not only because of the ability of nonmetals to form single-, double- and triple bonds with each other, but it is also a result of the high thermal stability of most phosphorus-nitrogen compounds resulting from the strength of $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds. Among all compounds formed by nitrogen and phosphorus, the phosphazenes (Figure 1) have received the most attention because they are used as precursors for $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ polymers and hybrid materials. ${ }^{3-6}$


A


B

R = Alkyl, Aryl, Hal

C

Figure 1. Formulas of linear (A), cyclic (B), and polymeric (C) phosphazenes.

The phosphazanes, both acyclic and cyclic, on the other hand are also a class of $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ compounds with an established chemistry and are well-known for their high stability and ease of synthesis. ${ }^{7-12}$ Whereas phosphazanes have three-coordinate nitrogen atoms,
only two-coordinate nitrogen atoms exist in phosphazenes. Although cyclodiphosphazanes were first reported in the late 19th century, ${ }^{13}$ they were only fully characterized in the early 1960s, ${ }^{7,14}$ albeit with limited acceptance of the presence of the four-membered ring structure. ${ }^{15}$ However, single-crystal X-ray studies in the early 1970 s, ${ }^{16}$ verified the central $(\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N})_{2}$ and served as a stimulus on the research interest on cyclodiphosphazanes. The variety of synthetic and mechanistic studies in the past four decades has led to a better understanding of the structures and reactivity of these saturated phosphorus-nitrogen heterocycles. ${ }^{9}$, 10, 17-40

Aminocyclodiphosphazanes are neutral molecules, which upon deprotonation with a base yields dianionic amidocyclodiphosphazanes. In the $(\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N})_{2}$ ring of bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes (1) the phosphorus atoms are P(III) centers while bis(amino)cyclodiphoph(V)azanes (2) contain $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{V})$ centers (Figure 2). Each atom in the $(\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N})_{2}$ ring of cyclodiphosphazanes bears an exocyclic substituent. The substituents of the ring nitrogen atoms usually lie almost in the plane of the ring while the amino substituents of the phosphorus atoms are approximately perpendicular to the ring. Although this arrangement of substituents on the phosphorus atoms makes cis- and transisomers possible, only the cis-isomer is usually isolated. ${ }^{38}$ An important characteristic of bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes is that they can react at the exocyclic amines, as dianions, or at the phosphorus centers as cations- or neutral molecules. Also, chirality maybe incorporated at the phosphorus centers or nitrogen substituents, and these systems can easily be modified to furnish a wide range of mixed donor ligands.

$\mathrm{R}=$ alkyl, aryl
$\mathrm{E}=\mathrm{O}, \mathrm{S}$, Se, N -aryl


Figure 2. General structure of bis(amino)cyclodiphosphazanes.

## 2. Literature Review

### 2.1. Synthesis of Bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes

### 2.1.1 Reaction of Phosphorus Trichloride with Primary Amines

This method is the oldest and easiest means of preparing symmetricallymonosubstituted bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes. ${ }^{7,14}$ It involves the reaction of $\mathrm{PCl}_{3}$ with a five-fold excess of a primary amine, as shown in Scheme 1. The excess primary amine serves as a Brønsted base to remove the HCl acid generated in the reaction. A modified procedure to obtain $\mathbf{3}$ was later reported by Schranz et al. ${ }^{37}$ The compound $\left[\mathrm{Ph}(\mathrm{H}) \mathrm{N}(\mathrm{PhNP})_{2} \mathrm{~N}(\mathrm{H}) \mathrm{Ph}\right]$ (4) can also be obtained by the transamination of tris(diethylamino)phosphine with aniline. ${ }^{41}$


Scheme 1. Syntheses of $\mathbf{3}$ and 4.

### 2.1.2 Reaction of Phosphorus Trichloride with Primary Amines in the Presence of Triethylamine

Due to the difficulty involved in using method I to synthesize hetero-substituted bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes, alternative routes have been sought, and the first most efficient one (Scheme 2) used to prepare $\operatorname{cis}-\left[\mathrm{ClP}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2} \mathrm{PCl}\right](5)$ was reported by Moser et al. ${ }^{33}$

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
2 \mathrm{PCl}_{3}+3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}+3 \mathrm{NEt}_{3} & -6\left[\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{NEt}_{3}\right] \mathrm{Cl} \\
& -\left[\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t} B u}\right] \mathrm{Cl}
\end{array}
$$



Scheme 2. Synthesis of 5 .

However, in the absence of triethylamine, analogues of compound $\mathbf{5}$ can also be obtained by treating $\mathrm{PCl}_{3}$ with a three-fold excess of the respective primary amine as shown in Scheme 3. ${ }^{42,43}$


Scheme 3. Syntheses of 6 and 7.

Hetero-substituted asymmetrical bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes, such as $\left[{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}(\mathrm{H}) \mathrm{N}\left({ }^{(t \mathrm{BuNP}}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl}\right](8)$, have also been prepared by treating two equivalents of $\mathrm{PCl}_{3}$ with five equivalents of the respective primary amine and three equivalents of $\mathrm{NEt}_{3}$, as shown in Scheme 4. In each case, the structures of the dichlorides were confirmed by Xray crystallography.


Scheme 4. Synthesis of $\mathbf{8}$.

The chlorine atoms in $c i s-\left[\mathrm{ClP}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2} \mathrm{PCl}\right](5)$ have been replaced with amino groups using two different approaches. The first involves treatment of compound $\mathbf{5}$ with two equivalents of a primary amine and two equivalents of triethylamine, as shown in equation (a), Scheme 5 . While in the second method, compound $\mathbf{5}$ is treated with the corresponding lithium amide (equation (b), Scheme 5). Although the second approach requires one additional step, it gives the cleanest products. ${ }^{33,36}$


Scheme 5. Syntheses of $\mathbf{9 , 1 0}$, and $\mathbf{1 1}$.

### 2.2. Synthesis of Bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes

Although several synthetic approaches have been used to prepare bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes, there are three common general routes.

### 2.2.1 Oxidation of bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes

This method involves the oxidation of bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes with elemental chalcogens $(\mathrm{E}=\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{Se}$ or Te$)$, a hydroperoxide $(\mathrm{E}=\mathrm{O})$, or an organic azide ( E $=\mathrm{NR}$ ) as shown in Scheme 6. ${ }^{29,} 30,32,44-46$

$\xrightarrow{\text { Oxidizing agent (2E) }}$


Scheme 6. Syntheses of 11, 12, and $\mathbf{1 3}$ by Oxidation.

This oxidation occurs via an $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{N}} 2$ attack by the phosphorus(III) lone pair of electrons on the oxidizing agent, therefore there is usually retention of configuration at the phosphorus center. ${ }^{8,18,44}$ This means that cis-bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes are oxidized solely to obtain the corresponding cis-bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes while trans-bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes are oxidized solely to obtain the corresponding trans-bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes.

### 2.2.2 Thermolysis (Condensation) of Tris(amino)phosphates

In this method, bis(amino)cylodiphosph(V)azanes are obtained through direct condensation by thermolysis of tris(amino)phosphates and tris(amino)thiophosphates (Scheme 7). ${ }^{44,47}$


14


R = alkyl, aryl E $=0, S, S e$

2

Scheme 7. Synthesis of $\mathbf{2}$ by thermolysis.

### 2.2.3 Direct Condensation/Substitution

Although this method is similar to method II, it differs in that condensation of the trichlorophosphine with a primary amine takes place in situ, followed by heating the reaction mixture (thermolysis) to obtain a mixture of the tris(amino)thiophosphate and the corresponding bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(V)azane at lower temperatures (Scheme 8). ${ }^{44}$


15





16

Scheme 8 . Syntheses of $\mathbf{2}$ and $\mathbf{1 6}$ by direct condensation/substitution.

### 2.3. Synthesis of Metal Complexes of Bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes

There are four commonly used methods to synthesized metal complexes of bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes. These methods include metalation, metathesis, aminolysis, and oxidation.

### 2.3.1 Metallation

Metallation is the first and most widely used synthetic approach to metal complexes of bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes. ${ }^{33,37,48-50}$ It involves the deprotonation of the ligand with a reactive organometallic compound, a metal amide, or metal alkoxide reagent (Scheme 9). This method is mostly employed for the preparation of alkali-metal salts of cyclodiphosphazanes, although it is also used in the syntheses of zinc and aluminum complexes. ${ }^{30}$


Scheme 9. Synthesis of $\mathbf{1 8}$ by metallation.

### 2.3.2 Metathesis

Metathesis involves the reaction between an anionic ligand, such as an alkali metal salt, and a metal halide (Scheme 10). This method is commonly used in the preparation of transition metal complexes. ${ }^{34,36,51,52}$


Scheme 10. Synthesis of $\mathbf{1 9}$ by metathesis.

### 2.3.3 Aminolysis

Aminolysis involves the direct reaction of a neutral ligand with a metal halide and a weak base (Scheme 11). ${ }^{32,33,53}$ The base functions as a proton scavenger. Structural analysis shows that compound $\mathbf{2 1}$ and $\mathbf{2 2}$ are $N, E$-chelated $\mathrm{TiCl}_{3}$ complexes. ${ }^{32}$


Scheme 11. Syntheses of $\mathbf{2 1}$ and $\mathbf{2 2}$ by aminolysis.

### 2.3.4 Oxidation

Oxidation of metal complex with elemental chalcogens or organic azides usually gives the corresponding $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{V})$ metal complex (Scheme 12). ${ }^{32,54,55}$ This method is often the least commonly employed. However, oxidation is important because it does not disrupt the coordination mode of the ligand.



Scheme 12. Syntheses of $\mathbf{2 4}$ and $\mathbf{2 5}$ by oxidation.

### 2.4. Applications of Cyclodiphosphazanes

Cyclodiphosphazanes are used in a variety of areas ranging from material precursors to potential anti-cancer agents. Below is a brief review of the current areas in which cyclodiphosphazanes are used.

### 2.4.1 Scaffolds for Building Clusters, Cages, and Macrocycles

There has been a growing interest in the use of cyclodiphosphazanes in the synthesis of a variety of inorganic clusters, cages, and macrocycles with both main group and transition metal incorporation. ${ }^{23-26,34-37,56-63}$ This is not only because of the rigid nature of the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring, but also due to the presence of the cis-oriented and reactive nature of the two $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{Cl}$ bonds in bis(chloro)cyclodiphosphazanes, cis-[ClP $(\mu-\mathrm{NR})]_{2}$. The cis-orientation of the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{Cl}$ bonds provides a favorable pre-organization for the formation of cyclic structures. ${ }^{64}$ Nucleophilic substitution at the phosphorus center has
predominantly been utilized resulting in macrocycles with varying number of $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ rings, ranging from two to six as shown in Figure 3. ${ }^{25,60,64-66}$ These macrocycles have the ability to host neutral or ionic molecules within their core cavities similar to what is observed for crown ethers, calixarenes, cryptands, and porphyrins. ${ }^{67-71}$ These metallamacrocycles are very important supramolecular structures that are used in catalysis, sensors and molecular electronics. ${ }^{72-74}$



Figure 3. Examples of macrocycles containing two (26), four (27), five (28), and six (29) $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ units synthesized from cis-[ClP $\left.(\mu-\mathrm{NR})\right]_{2}$.

### 2.4.2 Ligands in Palladium-Catalyzed Cross-Coupling Reactions

$\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{N}$ bond formation by palladium-catalyzed cross-coupling reaction is a powerful synthetic technique in organic chemistry. It has been widely used in pharmaceutical, biological, and material sciences for various application. ${ }^{75-78}$ This reaction is often used for the N -arylation of nitrogen nucleophiles with aryl halides. Swamy and co-workers demonstrated that the inexpensive dichlorocyclodiphosphazane (5) can be used as a ligand in the palladium-catalyzed N -arylation of various amines with aryl halides. ${ }^{79}$ The optimum condition for the reaction was the use of $12 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ of 5,3 $\mathrm{mol} \%$ of $\mathrm{Pd}_{2}(\mathrm{dba})_{3}$ at $120^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, resulting in a $94 \%$ yield of the coupled product (Scheme 13).


Scheme 13. N-aryl-amination of aryl bromides and chlorides catalyzed by 5 .

Although the palladium-catalyzed cross-coupling reaction is known with a variety of transmetallating agents, the Suzuki-Miyaura cross-coupling for the $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{C}$ bond formation is the most attractive and practical protocol because of its tolerance for a variety of functional groups. ${ }^{80-83}$ In the work of Mague and co-workers, ${ }^{84}$ they found that the bischelated binuclear palladium(II) complex of cyclodiphosphazane (30) is an attractive catalyst for the Suzuki cross-coupling reaction of arylboronic acid with aryl bromides. They used $0.5 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ of 24 at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in the presence of $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{CO}_{3}$ (Scheme 14) as a base and obtained yields ranging from 65-100 \%. The homogenous nature of this
catalysis was confirmed by the classical mercury test - addition of a drop of mercury to the reaction mixture did not affect the conversion rate of the reaction, since heterogeneous catalysis would form an amalgam resulting in the poisoning of the catalyst. ${ }^{85}$



Scheme 14. Suzuki cross-coupling reaction of alkyl halides and arylboronic acid catalyzed by the binuclear cyclodiphosphazane palladium(II) complex (30).

Apart from being used as catalysts for palladium catalyzed cross-coupling reactions, some cyclodiphosphazanes have been used to study other organic reaction mechanisms like the Mitsunobu reaction, ${ }^{86}$ and Umpolung addition reactions via phosphine activation of alkynes. ${ }^{87-90}$

### 2.4.4 Anti-Cancer Biological Studies

In 1994 Abd-Ellah et al. ${ }^{91}$ reported that some aminocyclodiphosphazane derivatives showed antimicrobial activity. Recently, Balakrishna and co-workers have utilized some cyclodiphosphazanes in anti-cancer studies. ${ }^{92,93}$ In their studies they observed that the gold(I) cyclodiphosphazane complex (31) and the selenol-derived cyclodiphosphazane (32) (shown in Figure 4) were effective anti-cancer drugs which inhibited the proliferation of a human cervical cancer cell line (HeLa). Compound $\mathbf{2 5}$ exhibited about $38 \pm 4$ and $83 \pm 6 \%$ inhibition of proliferation with 5 and $20 \mu \mathrm{M}$, respectively, while compound 26 exhibited about $53 \pm 8$ and $93 \pm 7 \%$ inhibition of
proliferation with 5 and $20 \mu \mathrm{M}$, respectively. Under similar experimental conditions, they observed that the anti-cancer drug cisplatin inhibited HeLa cell proliferation with halfmaximal inhibitory concentration of $8 \pm 1 \mu \mathrm{M}$. From their findings the anti-proliferative activities of these water-soluble compounds $\mathbf{3 1}$ and $\mathbf{3 2}$ were superior to that of cisplatin.



32

Figure 4. Examples of known anti-cancer cyclodiphosphazanes.

Cyclodiphosphazanes have also been used as ligands for catalysts active in olefin polymerization reactions (Chapter II) and as ligands in coordination chemistry (Chapter III).

## 3. Scope of Dissertation

In this work we investigated the chemistry of cyclodiphosph(III)azanes and cyclodiphosph(V)azanes as ligands for transition metal and main group elements. This dissertation is divided into four chapters. Chapter I contains the general introduction and review of related literature. The next three chapters contain our findings on three different projects. In Chapter II we report our observations on the syntheses and characterization of bis(amino)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes complexes of zirconium and hafnium. The study of the reactions of anionic bis(alkylamido)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes with electrophiles is reported in Chapter III. The syntheses and characterization of new cyclodiphosphazanes complexes of phosphorus and antimony is described in Chapter IV.

## CHAPTER II

## ZIRCONIUM- AND -HAFNIUM BIS(AMIDO)CYCLODIPHOSPH(V)AZANES COMPLEXES

## 1. Introduction

Our interest in bis(amino)cyclodiphosphazane ligands is due to the fact that as chelating ligands with substantial steric bulk, they can generate metal complexes with low coordination numbers. Low coordination numbers for metal complexes are necessary if the complexes are to be used for catalysis. This is because one of the most important property of any catalyst is the availability of an open coordination site. ${ }^{94}$

Metals bearing bis(amido)cyclodiphosphazane ligands are potential catalysts precursors for olefin polymerization because of the cis-disposition of the halides on the metal and the tetrahedral coordination geometry about the metal center. ${ }^{38,53,95,96}$ In particular, bis(amido)cyclodiphosph(III)azane complexes derived from group 4 metals have garnered a considerable research interest over the last two decades because they exhibit substantial catalytic activity for ethylene polymerization. ${ }^{27,33,95}$ Group 4 bis(amido) complexes are of interest for the following reasons. First, they are less electron rich (12-electron species) than their metallocene analogues (16-electron species). This decreased electron density results in a more Lewis acidic catalyst with improved catalytic activity because activation by the co-catalyst is enhanced. Second, the steric and electronic environment around the metal center can be conveniently altered. This can lead to changes in the physical properties of the polymers produced.

However, the activity of cyclodiphosph(III)azane catalysts decreases significantly after being activated with the co-catalyst methylalumoxane (MAO). ${ }^{32}$ This observation has been attributed to the occurrence of side reactions and the ring opening of the cyclodiphosphazane. ${ }^{45}$ Side reactions take place because relatively less bulky substituents $\left(\mathrm{R}={ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)$ do not sufficiently protect the Lewis acidic metal center. While the ring opening and destruction of the catalyst occurs because the Lewis acidic MAO reacts with the lone pair of electrons present on the $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{III})$ centers. However, when the $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{III})$ centers are oxidized with elemental chalcogens or organic azides, less Lewis basic cyclodiphosph(V)azanes, which can potentially have higher activities, are obtained. ${ }^{53}$ The goal of this study is therefore to synthesize group 4 metal complexes with cyclodiphosph(V)azanes $N$ - and $S$-donor chelating ligands, and to fully characterize these complexes by NMR spectroscopy, X-ray crystallography, and elemental analysis.

## 2. Experimental

## Description of Techniques and Chemicals Used

## General

All experimental procedures were carried out under an atmosphere of argon, using standard Schlenk lines. Prior to use, all solvents were dried and freed of molecular oxygen by distillation under a nitrogen atmosphere from sodium- or potassium benzophenone ketyl.

## Chemicals used

Phosphorus trichloride, tert-butylamine, $\mathrm{NaO}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}, \mathrm{ZrCl}_{4}, \mathrm{HfCl}_{4}$, and sulfur were purchased from either Sigma Aldrich or Alfa Aesar, and they were used without further purification. The compounds cis-[([BuNP) $)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNLi} \cdot \text { thf }\right)_{2},{ }^{37}\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{ZrCl}_{2}\right\},{ }^{27}$,
${ }^{33}$ and $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{HfCl}_{2}\right\},{ }^{27,33}$ were synthesized according to published procedures.

## Description of Instrumentation

NMR spectra were recorded on a Bruker AVANCE-500 NMR spectrometer. The
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR spectra were referenced relative to $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{5} \mathrm{H}(7.15 \mathrm{ppm})$ and $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}(128.0$ ppm), respectively, as internal standards, while the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ spectra were referenced relative to $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{OEt})_{3}(137.0 \mathrm{ppm})$ as external standard in $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}$. In all cases positive chemical shift values represent higher frequencies and downfield shifts. Melting points were recorded on Mel-Temp melting point apparatus; they are uncorrected. IR analyses were obtained on an ATI Mattson Genesis Series FTIR spectrometer. Elemental analyses on crystalline samples were performed by ALS Life Sciences Division Environmental, Tucson, AZ.

## X-ray Crystallography

Suitable, single crystals were coated with Paratone oil, affixed to Mitegen or Litholoop crystal holders, and centered on the diffractometer in a stream of cold nitrogen. Reflection intensities were collected with a Bruker Apex diffractometer, equipped with an Oxford Cryosystems, 700 Series Cryostream cooler, operating at 173 K. Data were measured using $\omega$ scans of $0.3^{\circ}$ per frame for 20 seconds until a complete hemisphere of data had been collected. Cell parameters were retrieved using SMART ${ }^{97}$ software and refined with SAINT $^{98}$ on all observed reflections. Data were reduced with SAINTplus, which corrects for Lorentz polarization effects and crystal decay. Empirical absorption corrections were applied with SADABS. ${ }^{99}$ The structures were solved by direct methods with SHELXS- $90^{100}$ program and refined by full-matrix least squares methods on $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ with SHELXL-97 ${ }^{101}$ incorporated in SHELXTL Version 5.10. ${ }^{102}$

## 3. Syntheses of Compounds

## Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathbf{t}} \mathbf{B u N P}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{Z r}\left(\mathbf{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathbf{B u}\right)_{2}\right\}, 35$

In a 100 mL two-neck flask equipped with a gas inlet and magnetic stirring bar, was combined $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{ZrCl}_{2}\right\}, \mathbf{3 3},(0.230 \mathrm{~g}, 0.450 \mathrm{mmol})$ and $\mathrm{NaO}^{\mathrm{t} B u}$ $(0.0900 \mathrm{~g}, 0.890 \mathrm{mmol})$ in 40 mL of toluene. The resulting colorless solution was stirred at $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 24 h , cooled in an ice bath for 1 h , filtered with a medium-porosity frit, concentrated in vacuo to about 15 mL and stored at $-12^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 days. This produced colorless, rod-shaped crystals. Yield: ( $0.220 \mathrm{~g}, 0.370 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), $84 \%$.

Mp: 315-317 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ subl. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR (500.1 MHz, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 1.50(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.45\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.42\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (125.8 MHz, benzene-d ${ }_{6}$, $\left.25{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 77.3\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{OC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right), 55.7\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=17.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amido), $53.7\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=12.2\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, imido $), 33.7\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=9.41 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amido $), 33.5\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{OC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right)$, $30.8\left(\mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}_{\mathrm{PC}}=5.95 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imido). ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\} \mathrm{NMR}\left(202.5 \mathrm{MHz}\right.$, benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25$ ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): 103.5 (s). Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{24} \mathrm{H}_{54} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{Zr}$ : C, 49.36; H, 9.32; N, 9.60. Found: C, 49.60; H, 9.33; N, 9.03.

## Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\text {B BuNP }}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}^{2}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{H f}\left(\mathbf{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathbf{B u}\right)_{2}\right\}, 36$

$\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{HfCl}_{2}\right\}, 34,(0.290 \mathrm{~g}, 0.490 \mathrm{mmol})$ and $\mathrm{NaO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}(0.0900 \mathrm{~g}$, 0.980 mmol ) were dissolved in 40 mL of toluene in a 100 mL two-neck flask equipped with a gas inlet and magnetic stir bar. The resulting colorless solution was stirred at $70{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 24 h , cooled in an ice bath for 1 h , and filtered with a medium-porosity frit. The filtrate was concentrated in vacuo to about 15 mL and stored at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 days. This produced colorless, hexagonal crystals. Yield: $(0.290 \mathrm{~g}, 0.430 \mathrm{mmol}), 87 \%$.

Mp: 300-302 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ subl. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR (500.1 MHz, benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): $1.49(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.45\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.44\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (125.8 MHz, benzene-d ${ }^{2}$, $\left.25{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 77.4\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{OC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right), 55.6\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=16.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amido $), 53.9\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=12.2\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, imido $), 34.9\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=9.96 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amido $), 33.7\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{OC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right)$, $30.7\left(\mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}_{\mathrm{PC}}=6.23 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imido). ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\} \mathrm{NMR}\left(202.5 \mathrm{MHz}\right.$, benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25$ ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): 103.4 (s). Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{24} \mathrm{H}_{54} \mathrm{HfN}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{C}, 42.95 ; \mathrm{H}, 8.11 ; \mathrm{N}, 8.35$. Found: C, 43.08; H, 8.15; N, 8.12.

## Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{(t} \mathbf{B u N P}=\mathbf{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{(t B u N}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{Z r}\left(\mathbf{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathbf{B u}\right)_{2}\right\}, 37$

Samples of $\mathbf{3 3}(0.200 \mathrm{~g}, 0.340 \mathrm{mmol})$, and excess sulfur ( $0.0250 \mathrm{~g}, 0.780 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) were combined in 25 mL of toluene in a 100 mL two-necked flask equipped with a gas inlet and magnetic stir bar, stirred at $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 2 d , cooled in an ice bath for 1 h , and filtered using a medium-porosity frit. The filtrate was concentrated in vacuo to about 10 mL and stored at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 5 d . This produced colorless, hexagonal crystals. Yield: $(0.180 \mathrm{~g}, 0.270 \mathrm{mmol}), 81 \%$.

Mp: $315{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ dec. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( 500.1 MHz , benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): 1.84 (s, $18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}$ ), $1.58\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.26\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\} \mathrm{NMR}\left(125.8 \mathrm{MHz}\right.$, benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25$ $\left.{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 79.9\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{OC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right), 59.5\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amido), $57.5\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imido), 32.9 (s, $\left.\mathrm{OC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right), 32.7\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=4.23 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amido $) ; 30.1\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=4.65 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(C \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imido). ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (202.5 MHz, benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): 37.0 (s). IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ): 2952 (vs), 2865 (vs), 1594 (vw), 1461 (s), 1377 (m), 1362 (m), 1252 (w), 1233 (m), 1192 (m), 1091 (m), 1049 (w), 1021 (m), 992 (m), 933 (w), 869 (m), 842 (m), 777 (m), 746 (w), 666 (vw), 643 (vw), 598 (vw), 511 (vw), 533 (w). Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{24} \mathrm{H}_{54} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~S}_{2} \mathrm{Zr}$ : C, 44.48; H, 8.40; N, 8.65. Found: C, 44.86; H, 8.71; N, 8.46.

## Synthesis of $\left.\left.\left\{\left[{ }^{( }{ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathbf{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{Hf}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathbf{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, 38$

Samples of $\mathbf{3 4}(0.170 \mathrm{~g}, 0.250 \mathrm{mmol})$, and excess sulfur $(0.0192 \mathrm{~g}, 0.600 \mathrm{mmol})$ were combined in 40 mL of toluene in a 100 mL two-necked flask equipped with a gas inlet and magnetic stir bar. The ensuing mixture was stirred at $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 d , cooled in an ice bath for 1 h and filtered using a medium-porosity frit. The filtrate was concentrated in vacuo to about 18 mL and stored at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 5 d . This produced light yellow, blockshaped crystals. Yield: ( $0.150 \mathrm{~g}, 0.200 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), $83 \%$.
$\mathrm{Mp}: 300{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ dec. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( 500.1 MHz , benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 1.82\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)$, $1.56\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.26\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (125.8 MHz, benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25$ $\left.{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 79.7\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{OC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right), 59.6\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amido), $57.2\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imido), 33.1 (s, $\left.\mathrm{OC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right), 32.8\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=4.11 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amido $) ; 30.0\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=4.57 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imido). ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR ( 202.5 MHz , benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): 36.2 (s). Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{24} \mathrm{H}_{54} \mathrm{HfN}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~S}_{2}: \mathrm{C}, 39.20 ; \mathrm{H}, 7.40 ; \mathrm{N}, 7.62$. Found: C, 39.20; H, 7.71; N, 7.95.

## Synthesis of $\left.\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{Z r C l}_{2}\right\}, 39$

$\left.\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{t}}{ }^{(\mathrm{BuN}}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{ZrCl}_{2}\right\}, \mathbf{3 3},(1.00 \mathrm{~g}, 1.94 \mathrm{mmol})$ and excess sulfur $(0.127 \mathrm{~g}$, 3.98 mmol ) were dissolved in 35 mL of toluene and refluxed for 5 d in a 100 mL twonecked flask equipped with a gas inlet and stir bar. After cooling, unreacted sulfur was filtered off using a medium-porosity frit and the filtrate was concentrated in vacuo and stored at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After several days colorless, hexagonal crystals were obtained. Yield: $(0.950 \mathrm{~g}, 1.66 \mathrm{mmol}), 85 \%$.

Mp: $270{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ dec. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( 500.1 MHz , benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): $1.63\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)$, $1.53\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (125.8 MHz, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 61.9\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amido), 60.7 ( $\mathrm{s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, imido), $31.8\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=3.96 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amido), 29.6 (t, $J_{\mathrm{PC}}$
$=4.31 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, imido). ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR ( 202.5 MHz , benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 33.1(\mathrm{~s})$. IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ): 2954 (vs), 2872 (vs), 2722 (w), 1463 (vs), 1391 (m), 1367 (s), 1235 (m), 1178 (s), 1094 (vw), 1067 (s), 1047 (m), 1038 (m), 954 ( s$), 934$ (m), 845 (vs), 789 (s), 742 (m), 720 (m), 601 (w), 588 (w), 556 (m), 533 (w). Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{16} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~S}_{2} \mathrm{Zr}$ : C, 33.56; H, 6.34; N, 9.78. Found: C, 33.66; H, 6.36; N, 9.35.

## Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\left({ }^{\mathrm{BuN}}\right)}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{H f C l}_{2}\right\}, 40$

$\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}}{ }^{(B u N}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{HfCl}_{2}\right\}, \mathbf{3 4},(1.39 \mathrm{~g}, 2.33 \mathrm{mmol})$ and excess sulfur $(0.152 \mathrm{~g}$, 4.76 mmol ) were dissolved in 40 mL of toluene and refluxed for 5 d in a 100 mL twonecked flask, equipped with a gas inlet and stir bar. After cooling, unreacted sulfur was filtered off with medium-porosity frit, and the filtrate was concentrated in vacuo and stored at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for several days to afford colorless, hexagonal crystals. Yield: $(1.26 \mathrm{~g}$, 1.91 mmol ), $82 \%$.
$\mathrm{Mp}: 240{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ dec. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( 500.1 MHz , benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 1.64\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t} B u}\right)$, $1.51\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR $\left(125.8 \mathrm{MHz}\right.$, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 61.8\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amido), 60.6 ( $\mathrm{s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, imido), 32.1 ( $\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=3.63 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, amido), 29.5 (t, $J_{\mathrm{PC}}$ $=4.04 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, imido). ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR ( 202.5 MHz , benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 33.0(\mathrm{~s})$. IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ): 2915 (vs), 2725 (w), 1600 (w), 1459 (vs), 1372 (s), 1236 (m), 1181 (s), 1094 (vw), 1070 ( s$), 1046$ (m), $952(\mathrm{~s}), 934(\mathrm{~m}), 852(\mathrm{vs}), 813$ (m), 792 (s), 749 (m), 722 (m), 601 (w), 588 (w), 556 (m), 533 (w). Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{16} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{HfN}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~S}_{2}$ : C, 29.12; H, 5.50 ; N, 8.49. Found: C, 29.69; H, 6.06; N, 8.51.

## 4. Results and Discussions

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left.\left\{\left[{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathbf{B u N P}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\left({ }^{( } \mathbf{B u N}\right)}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{Z r}\left(\mathbf{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathbf{B u}\right)_{2}\right\}, 34$

Heating a mixture of $\mathbf{3 3}$ and $\mathrm{NaO}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}$ in toluene at $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 24 h yielded compound $\mathbf{3 4}$ (Scheme 15). NaCl was filtered off, and the subsequent colorless filtrate crystallized to afford pure 34.


$$
\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Zr}(33), \mathrm{Hf}(34)
$$


$\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Zr}$ (35), Hf (36)

Scheme 15. Syntheses of $\mathbf{3 5}$ and $\mathbf{3 6}$.

The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum, which is shown in Figure 5, exhibits three distinct singlets at $1.49,1.44$, and 1.41 ppm representing the tert-butoxy, tert-butyl amido and tert-butyl imido groups respectively.


Figure 5. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 5}$.

As expected, the ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ spectrum (Figure 6) shows two triplets at 53.7 and 30.5 ppm , and these are assigned to the tert-butyl imido carbons. The triplets are due to the splitting of these carbons by the two phosphorus centers. There are two doublets at 55.7 and 34.7 ppm for the tert-butyl amido carbons since they are split by one phosphorus atom. The two singlets at 77.3 and 33.5 ppm are assigned to the tert-butoxy carbons because they are not coupled to any phosphorus center. The ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ spectrum (Figure 7) shows a singlet at 103.4 ppm indicative of a P (III) derivative. X-ray data for $\mathbf{3 5}$ were collected, but the structure could not be solved because the compound crystallized twinned, (Crystal and structure refinement data are listed on Table 29 in Appendix II.)


Figure $6 .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 5}$.

Figure 7. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 5}$.

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left.\left\{\left[{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathbf{B u N}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{H f}\left(\mathbf{O}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, 36$

In a manner similar to $\mathbf{3 5}$, compound $\mathbf{3 6}$ was obtained ( $92 \%$ ) as colorless, flat, hexagonal crystals by stirring a 1:2 mixture of $\mathbf{3 4}$ and $\mathrm{NaO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}$ in toluene at $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 24 h (Scheme 15). The analysis of $\mathbf{3 6}$ by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H},{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$, and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (shown in Figures 8, 9 , and 10 , respectively) gave similar chemical shifts and splitting patterns as those obtained for its zirconium analogue 35. Both $\mathbf{3 5}$ and $\mathbf{3 6}$ crystallized twinned, which prevented a structure solution, (Crystal and structure refinement data are listed on Table 29 in Appendix II.)


Figure $8 .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 6}$.


Figure 9. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 6}$.


Figure $10 .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 6}$.

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathbf{B u N P}=\mathbf{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{Z r}\left(\mathbf{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathbf{B u}\right)_{2}\right\}, 37$

The oxidation of $\mathbf{3 5}$ with excess sulfur in hot toluene $\left(80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ for 2 d afforded $\mathbf{3 7}$, as shown in Scheme 16. Pure 37 was separated from unreacted sulfur by fractional crystallization from a concentrated toluene solution.

$\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Zr}$ (35), Hf (36)

$\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Zr}$ (37), Hf (38)

Scheme 16. Syntheses of $\mathbf{3 7}$ and $\mathbf{3 8}$.

The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{3 7}$, presented in Figure 11, shows three distinct singlets at $1.84,1.58$, and 1.26 ppm representing the tert-butoxy, tert-butyl amido and tert-butyl imido protons, respectively.


Figure 11. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 7}$.

The ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR of compound $\mathbf{3 7}$ are shown in Figures 12 and 13 respectively. In the ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR of $\mathbf{3 7}$, there are four singlets and two triplets. The two singlets at 79.9 and 32.9 ppm are assigned to the tert-butoxy carbons, while the triplets at
32.7 and 30.1 ppm represent the imido tert-butyl carbons because they each couple with two phosphorus(V) atoms. The remaining singlets at 59.5 and 57.5 ppm represent the tert-butyl amido carbon atoms, which do not couple with the phosphorus $(\mathrm{V})$ atom connected to them - a feature we observed with all tert-butyl amido carbons for compounds that had been oxidized with sulfur. As with $\mathbf{3 5}$, compound $\mathbf{3 7}$ showed a distinct singlet in the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum, with a chemical shift of $37.0 \mathrm{ppm}-\mathrm{a}$ value which is farther upfield than that for $\mathbf{3 5}$ as a result of the oxidation. This signal, as expected, is in a region characteristic for $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{V})$ derivatives.


Figure 12. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 7}$.


Figure 13. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 7}$.

## Solid-state Structure of $\left.\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right) \mathbf{2}^{\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{Z r}\left(\mathbf{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right) \mathbf{2}\right\}, 37$

Colorless, rod-shaped crystals of $\mathbf{3 7}$ were isolated from cold $\left(-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ toluene solutions. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{3 7}$ with a partial atom numbering scheme is shown
in Figure 14, while the crystal data and selected bond parameters are listed in Tables 1 and 2, respectively. A single-crystal X-ray study of $\mathbf{3 7}$ depicts a pseudo-tetrahedral geometry around the zirconium atom. The compound crystallized in the orthorhombic space group $C m c 2_{1}$ with four molecules per unit cell. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{3 7}$ shows that it is $\mathrm{C}_{2 v}$-symmetric, with the zirconium atom being a recipient of a donor bond from each of the ring-nitrogen atoms.

The endocyclic P-N bonds in 37, 1.7289 (12) and $1.7286(12) \AA$, are expectedly longer than the exocyclic $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds, $1.6211(5)$ and $1.6229(14) \AA$. Both the endocyclic and exocyclic bonds in $\mathbf{3 7}$ are shorter than the corresponding bonds in related compounds, $\left[\left\{\left(\mathrm{Bu}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{NP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BN}\right)_{2} \mathrm{ZrCl}_{2}\right](\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}(\right.$ endo $): 1.785(3)$ and $1.736(6) \AA, \mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}(\mathrm{exo})$ : $1.682(3) \AA),{ }^{33}$ and cis- $\left\{\left[\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{Si}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{PCH}_{2}\right]_{2} \mathrm{NiCl}_{2}\right\}(\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}(\right.$ endo $): 1.688(3) \AA) .{ }^{103}$ The two almost identical $\mathrm{Zr}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in 37, 2.1727(15) and 2.1763(15) $\AA$, are similar to those in $\left[\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{NMe}\right] \mathrm{ZrMe}_{2}(2.095(4)-2.173(5) \AA),{ }^{104}$ but they are slightly longer than those in $\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{~N}\right) \mathrm{Zr}\left(\mathrm{NPh}_{2}\right)_{3}$ (range from 2.007(4)-2.071(4) $\AA,{ }^{105}$ and those in the zirconium anion $\left[\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{~N}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Zr}\left(\mathrm{SiPh}_{2} \mathrm{Bu}^{\mathrm{t}}\right)_{2}\right]^{-}, 2.039(3)-2.063(5) \AA^{106}$ The long $\mathrm{Zr}-\mathrm{N}$ donor bonds, $2.7042(10) \AA$, between the Zr atom and each of the ring-nitrogen atoms suggest a weak interaction between the zirconium and nitrogen atoms.

Due to symmetry there are two identical $\mathrm{Z}-\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}$ bonds in 37 with bond lengths of, $1.9090(10) \AA$, which are comparable to the $\mathrm{Zr}-\mathrm{O}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}$ bonds in $\mathrm{Zr}_{3} \mathrm{O}\left(\mathrm{O}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{10}, 1.900(9)$ to $1.938(11) \AA,{ }^{107} \mathrm{Zr}(\mathrm{thd})_{3}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)(1.874(7)-2.176(7) \AA),{ }^{108}$ and $f a c-[\mathrm{Ge}(\mu-$ $\left.\left.{ }^{t} \mathrm{BuO}\right)_{3} \mathrm{ZrCl}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t} B u}\right)_{2}\right]\left(1.918(4)-2.144(3) \AA,{ }^{109}\right.$ but they are shorter than the $\mathrm{Zr}-\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}$ bonds reported for $\mathrm{Cp}_{2} \mathrm{Zr}\left(\mathrm{OCHPh}_{2}\right)_{2}$ (1.961(2) and 1.984(2) $\left.\AA\right),{ }^{110}$ and (Mestaen $) \mathrm{Zr}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.945(2)$ and $1.948(2) \AA .{ }^{111}$ Each of the tert-butoxy groups in 37 has
a geometry that deviates slightly from linearity with the $\mathrm{Zr}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{C}$ angle being equal to $170.01^{\circ}$.

The compound has two $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}$ bonds, whose lengths of $1.9286(7)$ and $1.9281(7) \AA$, are similar to the corresponding $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}$ bond lengths in $\mathrm{TeCl}_{2}[\mathrm{Bu}(\mathrm{H}) \mathrm{N}(\mathrm{S}) \mathrm{P}(\mu-$ $\left.\left.\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t} B u}\right)_{2} \mathrm{P}(\mathrm{S}) \mathrm{N}(\mathrm{H})^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right]_{2}, 1.924(1) \AA,{ }^{112}$ and $c i s-\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right) \mathrm{P}(\mathrm{S}) \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right]_{2}, 1.917(1)$ and $1.933(1)$ Å. ${ }^{8}$


Figure 14. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of $\mathbf{3 7}$. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level.

Table 1. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 37.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{24} \mathrm{H}_{54} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~S}_{2} \mathrm{Zr}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| fw | 647.99 |
| T/K | 173(2) |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 |
| Crystal system | Orthorhombic |
| Space group | Cmc $2_{1}$ |
| $a / \AA$ A | 16.9585(3) |
| $b / \AA$ | 11.1273(2) |
| $c / \AA$ | 17.7635(3) |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | 3352.01(10) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho$ (calc) $\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ | 1.284 |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | 0.574 |
| $\mathrm{F}(000)$ | 1376 |
| Completeness (\%) | 99.90 |
| Reflections collected | 30543 |
| Independent reflections | $6480\left[\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0155\right]$ |
| $R_{W}\left(F^{2}\right)^{b}[\mathrm{I}>2 \sigma(\mathrm{I})]$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0228, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0634$ |
| $R(F)^{\text {a }}$ (all data) | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0236, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0642$ |

Table 2. Selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles ( ${ }^{\circ}$ ) for 37.

| Bond Lengths |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Zr1-O1 | 1.9090(10) | P2-N1 | 1.7286(12) |
| Zr1-N1 | 2.7042(10) | P2-N3 | $1.6211(15)$ |
| Zr1-N2 | 2.1727(15) | P2-S2 | 1.9281(7) |
| Zr1-N3 | 2.7763 (15) | N1-C10 | $1.4938(17)$ |
| P1-N1 | 1.7289(12) | N2-C20 | 1.494(2) |
| P1-N2 | 1.6229(14) | N3-C30 | 1.485(2) |
| P1-S1 | 1.9286(7) | O1-C1 | 1.4313(17) |
| Bond Angles |  |  |  |
| O1\#-Zr1-O1 | 108.82(7) | P1-Zr1-P2 | 53.934(13) |
| O1\#-Zr1-N2 | 106.78(4) | N2-P1-N1 | 102.22(5) |
| O1\#-Zr1-N1 | 150.08(4) | N1\#-P1-N1 | 80.87(2) |
| $\mathrm{O} 1-\mathrm{Zr} 1-\mathrm{N} 1$ | 101.09(4) | N2-P1-S1 | 121.91(6) |
| $\mathrm{N} 2-\mathrm{Zr} 1-\mathrm{N} 1$ | 63.61(4) | N2-P1-P2 | 111.17(6) |
| O1\#-Zr1-N1\# | 101.09(4) | N1\#-P1-P2 | 40.69(4) |
| N2-Zr1-N1\# | 63.61(4) | N1-P1-Z1 | 66.24(4) |
| O1\#-Zr1-P1 | 121.40(3) | P2-N1-P1 | 98.61(6) |
| N2-Zr1-P2 | 87.72(4) | C10-N1-P2 | 128.58(9) |
| O1\#-Zr1-P2 | 87.65(4) | C20-N2-P1 | 131.29(12) |
| N3-Zr1-P1 | 87.65(4) | C30-N3-Zr1 | 130.65(12) |
| N3-Zr1-P2 | 121.09(3) | P2-N3-Zr1 | 98.10(7) |

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathbf{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{H f}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, 38$

Similar to 37, compound $\mathbf{3 8}$ was obtained by the oxidation of $\mathbf{3 6}$ with excess sulfur in hot toluene for two days (Scheme 16). As expected the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H},{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$, and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectra of $\mathbf{3 8}$ displayed similar chemical shifts and splitting patterns as those observed in the analogous compound 37. The spectra are shown in Figures 15, 16, and 17 respectively.


Figure 15. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 8}$.


Figure 16. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 8}$.


Figure 17. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 8}$.

## Solid-state Structure of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathbf{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{H f}\left(\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right\}, 38$

Light-yellow, block-shaped, crystals of $\mathbf{3 8}$ were obtained from a concentrated solution of toluene at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{3 8}$ with a partial atom numbering scheme is shown in Figure 18, while the crystal data and selected bond parameters are listed in Tables 3 and 4, respectively. A single-crystal X-ray study of $\mathbf{3 8}$ shows that the compound is identical to its zirconium analogue 37 in that it not only displays a pseudo-tetrahedral geometry around the hafnium atom, but it also crystallized isostructurally to $\mathbf{3 7}$ in the orthorhombic space group $C m c 2_{1}$ with four molecules per unit cell.

A detailed discussion has already been given above for the zirconium analogue 37 and will not be repeated here for $\mathbf{3 8}$, because both compounds are isostructural. Both compounds, $\mathbf{3 7}$ and $\mathbf{3 8}$ have similar bond lengths and angles, except that the $\mathrm{Hf}-\mathrm{N}$ bond lengths in $\mathbf{3 8}, 2.1557(2) \AA$, are slightly shorter that those in $\mathbf{3 7}$. The compound has two almost identical $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}$ bonds, whose lengths of $1.9286(11)$ and $1.9251(10) \AA$, are similar to the corresponding $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}$ bond lengths in $\mathrm{TeCl}_{2}\left[{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}(\mathrm{H}) \mathrm{N}(\mathrm{S}) \mathrm{P}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}_{2}{ }_{2} \mathrm{P}(\mathrm{S}) \mathrm{N}(\mathrm{H})^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right]_{2}\right.$, $1.924(1) \AA,{ }^{112}$ and cis-[('BuN)P(S)N $\left.{ }^{t} B u\right]_{2}, 1.917(1)$ and $1.933(1) ~ \AA \AA .{ }^{8}$

Compound $\mathbf{3 8}$ possesses a similar slightly puckered, angle sum $=358.9^{\circ}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring like that found in its zirconium analogue 37.


Figure 18. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of $\mathbf{3 8}$. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level.

Table 3. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 38.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{24} \mathrm{H}_{54} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~S}_{2} \mathrm{Hf}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| fw | 735.26 |
| $\mathrm{~T} / \mathrm{K}$ | $173(2)$ |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 |
| Crystal system | Orthorhombic |
| Space group | $C m c 2_{1}$ |
| $a / \AA$ | $16.9610(5)$ |
| $b / \AA$ | $11.1223(3)$ |
| $c / \AA$ | $17.7295(3)$ |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | $3344.59(18)$ |
| $Z$ | 4 |
| $\rho($ calc $) \mathrm{g}$ cm ${ }^{-3}$ | 1.460 |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | 3.365 |
| $\mathrm{~F}(000)$ | 1504 |
| Completeness $(\%)$ | 99.00 |
| Reflections collected | 25551 |
| Independent reflections | $5862\left[\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0218\right]$ |
| $R W\left(F^{2}\right)^{b}[\mathrm{I}>2 \sigma(\mathrm{I})]$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0182, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0449$ |
| $R(F)^{\mathrm{a}}($ all data $)$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0189, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0452$ |
| $R=\sum\left\|F_{o}-F_{c}\right\| \sum\|F\|_{o} .{ }^{b} R_{w}=\left\{\left[\sum w\left(F_{o}{ }^{2}-F_{c}^{2}\right)\right] /\left[\sum w\left(F_{o}^{2}\right)^{2}\right]\right\}^{1 / 2} ; w=1 /\left[\sigma^{2}\left(F_{o}\right)^{2}+(x P)^{2}\right.$ |  |
| $+y P]$, where $P=\left(F_{o}^{2}+2 F_{c}^{2}\right) / 3$. |  |

Table 4. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for 38.

| Bond Lengths |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hf1-O1 | 1.9007(18) | P2-N1 | 1.7284(17) |
| Hf1-N3 | 2.155(2) | P2-N3 | 1.633(2) |
| Hf1-N1 | 2.6903(16) | P2-S2 | 1.9251(10) |
| Hf1-P2 | $2.8759(7)$ | N1-C10 | $1.495(3)$ |
| P1-N1 | 1.7297(17) | N2-C20 | 1.488 (3) |
| P1-N2 | 1.627(2) | N3-C30 | 1.492(3) |
| P1-S1 | 1.9286(11) | O1-C1 | 1.431(3) |
| Bond Angles |  |  |  |
| O1-Hfl-O1\# | 108.81(12) | N1-P2-N1 | 80.89(11) |
| O1\#-Hf1-N2 | 106.04(6) | N2-P1-N1 | 101.89(9) |
| O1\#-Hf1-N1 | 100.94(4) | S1-P1-Hf1 | 169.83(4) |
| O1-Hfl-N1 | 150.24(7) | N1\#-P1-N1 | 80.89(11) |
| N2-Hf1-N1 | 63.97(6) | N2-P1-S1 | 121.92(9) |
| O1\#-Hf1-N3 | 106.50(5) | P1-N1-P2 | 98.54(9) |
| N2-Hf1-N1\# | 63.97(6) | C10-N1-P2 | 127.47(13) |
| O1\#-Hf1-P1 | 121.04(6) | C20-N2-P1 | 131.1(2) |
| O1\#-Hf1-P2 | 121.37(5) | C30-N3-P2 | 130.95(17) |
| N1-P2-S2 | 120.75(6) | C30-N3-Hf1 | 131.24(16) |
| N3-P2-N1 | 101.97(8) | P2-N3-Hf1 | 98.10(7) |

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathbf{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( }{ }^{(\mathrm{BuN}}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{ZrCl}_{2}\right\}, 39$

An initial attempt to obtain compound $\mathbf{3 9}$ by refluxing compound $\mathbf{3 3}$ with excess sulfur in toluene for two days resulted in only one of the phosphorus atoms of compound 33 being oxidized. However, prolonged refluxing for five days resulted in complete oxidation of $\mathbf{3 3}$ to give compound $\mathbf{3 9}$ (Scheme 17). The increased difficulty in the oxidation of $\mathbf{3 3}$ is probably due to the fact that the high electronegativity of the chlorine atoms in $\mathbf{3 3}$ causes an overall inductive effect that makes the lone pairs of electrons on the phosphorus atoms less available for bonding. Although oxygen is more electronegative than chlorine, via resonance the lone pairs of electron on oxygen might be donated to cause an overall effect that makes the lone pairs of electrons on phosphorus atoms in compound $\mathbf{3 5}$ more available for bonding. Therefore, it is easier to oxidize compound $\mathbf{3 5}$ than compound 33 .


$$
\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Zr}(\mathbf{3 3}), \mathrm{Hf}(\mathbf{3 4})
$$

$$
\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Zr}(\mathbf{3 9}), \mathrm{Hf}(\mathbf{4 0})
$$

Scheme 17. Syntheses of $\mathbf{3 9}$ and 40.

The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{3 9}$ shows two singlets at 1.63 and 1.54 ppm for the tertbutylamido and tert-butylimido protons, respectively (Figure 19). In the ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of 39, Figure 20, there are two singlets at 61.9 and 60.7 ppm for the tertbutylamido carbons, while there are two triplets at 31.8 and 29.6 ppm for the tert-
butylimido carbon atoms. The triplets occur because each tert-butylimido carbon is coupled to two phosphorus $(\mathrm{V})$ atoms in the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring. The ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of 39 (Figure 21) shows only a single peak at 33.1 ppm , whose chemical shift indicates a phosphorus(V) center.


Figure 19. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of 39.


Figure 20. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 9}$.


Figure 21. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{3 9}$.

## Solid-state Structure of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathbf{B u N P}=\mathbf{S}\right)\left({ }_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathbf{B u N}\right) \mathbf{2}\right] \mathbf{Z r C l}_{2}\right\}, 39\right.$

Colorless, hexagonal crystals of $\mathbf{3 9}$ were obtained from a concentrated solution of toluene at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{3 9}$ and a partial numbering scheme is shown in Figure 22, while the crystal data and selected bond parameters are listed in Tables 5 and 6, respectively. Compound $\mathbf{3 9}$ crystallized in the orthorhombic space group Pbcm. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{3 9}$ shows that it has an approximate $\mathrm{C}_{2 v}$ symmetry and a pseudo-tetrahedral geometry around the zirconium atom. Just like in its hafnium analogue, the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring in $\mathbf{3 9}$ is slightly puckered, angle sum $=357^{\circ}$. Because both 39 and $\mathbf{4 0}$ are isostructural with identical crystallographic parameters, only compound $\mathbf{4 0}$ will be discussed in detail (see below).


Figure 22. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 39. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level.

Table 5. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 39.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{16} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~S}_{2} \mathrm{Zr}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| fw | 572.67 |
| T/K | 173(2) |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 |
| Crystal system | Orthorhombic |
| Space group | Pbcm |
| $a / \AA$ | 13.4729(14) |
| $b / \AA$ | 13.7273(14) |
| $c / \AA$ | 14.0401(14) |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | 2596.67(46) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho$ (calc) $\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ | 1.465 |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | 0.923 |
| $\mathrm{F}(000)$ | 1184 |
| Completeness (\%) | 99.50 |
| Reflections collected | 57054 |
| Independent reflections | $3922\left[\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0231\right]$ |
| $R_{W}\left(F^{2}\right)^{b}[\mathrm{I}>2 \sigma(\mathrm{I})]$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0253, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0669$ |
| $R(F)^{\text {a }}$ (all data) | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0278, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0692$ |

Table 6. Selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles ( ${ }^{\circ}$ ) for 39.

| Bond Lengths |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Zr1-N3 | 2.1179(11) | P1-N1 | 1.7412(10) |
| Zr1-Cl1 | 2.3821(6) | P1-N2 | 1.7361(10) |
| Zr1-Cl2 | 2.3734(6) | P1-S1 | 1.9080(5) |
| Zr1-N2 | 2.5734(16) | P1-P1\# | 2.6299(7) |
| Zr1-N1 | 2.5590(15) | N2-C20 | 1.520(2) |
| Zr1-P1 | 2.8210(4) | N1-C10 | 1.512(2) |
| P1-N3 | 1.6414(11) | N3-C30 | $1.4946(17)$ |
| Bond Angles |  |  |  |
| N3\#-Zr1-N3 | 126.21(6) | C12-Zr1-P1\# | 123.94(2) |
| N3-Zr1-Cl1 | 105.33(3) | N3-Zr1-P1\# | 90.89(3) |
| C11-Zr1-Cl2 | 106.55(3) | Cl2-Zr1-P1\# | 123.94(2) |
| N3-Zr1-N2 | 65.94(3) | N3-P1-N1 | 99.13(6) |
| Cl1-Zr1-N2 | 151.45(4) | N1-P1-N2 | 80.37(5) |
| C12-Zr1-N2 | 103.35(4) | N3-P1-S1 | 123.09(4) |
| N3-Zr1-N1 | 66.04(3) | N1-P1-S1 | 122.59(5) |
| $\mathrm{Cl} 2-\mathrm{Zr} 1-\mathrm{N} 1$ | 155.19(4) | N3-P1-P1\# | 110.47(4) |
| N1-Zr1-N2 | 51.85(5) | P1-N2-P1\# | 98.08(7) |
| N3-Zr1-P1\# | 90.89(3) | S1-P1-N1 | 122.26(6) |
| C11-Zr1-P1\# | 121.053(16) | P1-N3-Zr1 | 96.43(5) |

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathbf{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{H f C l}_{2}\right\}, 40$

In a manner similar to compound 39 , compound 40 was obtained by prolonged ( 5 d) oxidation of $\mathbf{3 4}$ with sulfur in hot toluene (Scheme 17). The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H},{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$, and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectra are shown in Figures 23, 24, and 25 respectively. Being analogous to 39, compound 40 shows similar chemical shift values and splitting patterns to those observed for compound 39 .


Figure 23. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{4 0}$.


Figure 24. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{4 0}$.


Figure $25 .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{4 0}$.

## Solid-state Structure of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\text {t }} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathbf{S}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( }{ }^{(B u N}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{H f C l}_{2}\right\}, 40$

Like its zirconium counterpart 39, compound 40 afforded colorless, block-shaped crystals from a concentrated solution of toluene at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{4 0}$ with a partial atom numbering scheme is shown in Figure 26, while the crystal data and selected bond parameters are listed in Tables 7 and 8, respectively. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{4 0}$ shows a similar pseudo-tetrahedral geometry around hafnium like that depicted in its zirconium analogue 39. Compound $\mathbf{4 0}$ crystallizes in the orthorhombic space group Pbcm with four molecules per unit cell and an approximate $\mathrm{C}_{2 v}$ symmetry.

Both the exocyclic $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds, $1.6363(19) \AA$, and the endocyclic $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds, $1.7416(18)$ and $1.7354(18) \AA$, in $\mathbf{4 0}$ are slightly shorter than corresponding bonds in the starting ligand 35, $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}($ exo $): 1.648(9) \AA, \mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}($ endo $): 1.787(10)$ and $1.743(10) \AA .{ }^{33}$ This is probably due to the fact that the phosphorus atoms in $\mathbf{4 0}$ are $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{V})$ as opposed to the $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{III})$ atoms in 35. The two identical exocyclic $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in 40 are almost perpendicular to the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring. The endocyclic $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in $\mathbf{4 0}$ are longer that those in $c i s-\left[\mathrm{PdCl}_{2}\left\{{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{SCH}_{3}\right)\right\}_{2}\right](1.6555(15)-1.7374(14) \AA),{ }^{79}$ and $\{[\mathrm{Me} 2 \mathrm{Si}(\mu-$ $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{P}=(\mathrm{N}-p$-tolyl $\left.\left.)(\mathrm{NHPh})\right]-0.5 \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5} \mathrm{Me}\right\}(1.653(2)$ and $1.561(3) \AA) .{ }^{113}$

Due to symmetry there are two identical Hf-N(amido) bonds in 40, 2.1066(9) $\AA$, which are shorter than those in (Me4taen) $\mathrm{Hf}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{2}, 2.1816(5) \AA,{ }^{111}$ and $\left[\mathrm{HfCp}_{2}(\mathrm{Me})\left\{\mathrm{NH}_{2} \mathrm{~B}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{~F}_{5}\right)_{3}\right\}\right], 2.270(2) \AA \AA^{114}$ but they are longer than those in $\left[\left\{\mu_{2}-\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.\mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{2}\right\}\left\{\mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{2}\right\}_{2} \mathrm{HfCl}\right]_{2}(\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}(\mathrm{av}): 2.0765(5) \AA),{ }^{15}$ $\left\{\left[\left(\mathrm{MeSiN}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{HfCl}_{2}\right\}, 2.084(4)$ and $2.075(4) \AA$, and $\left\{\left[\left(\mathrm{MeSiN}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{HfMe}_{2}\right\}, 2.080(1) \AA$, reported by Stahl and co-workers. ${ }^{116}$ There
are weak dative interactions, $2.555(3)$ and $2.537(2) \AA$, between the hafnium atom and each of the ring-nitrogen atoms.

The two almost identical Hf-Cl bonds in 40, 2.3506(10) and 2.3551(10) $\AA$, are comparable to that is $\mathbf{3 7}, 2.3685(5) \AA,{ }^{33}$ but they are shorter than the $\mathrm{Hf}-\mathrm{Cl}$ bond in $\left\{\left(\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{Si}\right)_{2} \mathrm{~N}\right\}_{3} \mathrm{HfCl}, 2.436(5) \AA .{ }^{117}$ The two identical $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}$ bonds in $\mathbf{4 0}, 1.9097(8) \AA$, are slightly shorter than the $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}$ bonds in $\left[(4-\mathrm{CN}-\mathrm{PhO})(\mathrm{S}) \mathrm{P}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)\right]_{2}(1.9118(8)-1.918(2)$ $\AA$ ), ${ }^{118} \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{~N}_{2}\left[\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{S})\left(\mathrm{NEt}_{2}\right)_{2}\right]_{2} \mathrm{PNEt}_{2}(1.940(2)$ and $1.936(2) \AA),{ }^{119}\left[\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5} \mathrm{NH}\right) \mathrm{P}(\mathrm{S}) \mathrm{NC}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5}\right]_{2}$ $(1.925(4) \AA),{ }^{120}$ and $\left[\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{Si}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2} \mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{NHPh})\right](1.938(2) \AA) .{ }^{113}$ Just like its zirconium analogue 39, the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring in 40 is slightly puckered, angle sum $=357^{\circ}$.


Figure 26. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 40. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level.

Table 7. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 40.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{24} \mathrm{H}_{54} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~S}_{2} \mathrm{Hf}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| fw | 659.91 |
| T/K | 173(2) |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 |
| Crystal system | Orthorhombic |
| Space group | Pbcm |
| $a / \AA$ | 13.4904(6) |
| $b / \AA$ | 13.7347(6) |
| $c / \AA$ | 13.9586(6) |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | 2586.2(2) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho$ (calc) $\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ | 1.695 |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | 4.535 |
| $\mathrm{F}(000)$ | 1312 |
| Completeness (\%) | 99.9 |
| Reflections collected | 19190 |
| Independent reflections | $3913\left[\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0398\right]$ |
| $R_{W}\left(F^{2}\right)^{b}[\mathrm{I}>2 \sigma(\mathrm{I})]$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0251, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0660$ |
| $R(F)^{\text {a }}$ (all data) | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0273, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0673$ |

Table 8. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for $\mathbf{4 0}$.

| Bond Lengths |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hf1-Cl1 | 2.3506(10) | P1-N1 | 1.7354(18) |
| Hf1-Cl2 | 2.3551(10) | P1-N2 | 1.7416(18) |
| Hf1-N3 | 2.1066(19) | P1-S1 | 1.9097(8) |
| Hf1-N2 | 2.537(2) | N1-P1\# | 1.7354(18) |
| Hf1-N1 | 2.555(3) | N2-C20 | 1.505(4) |
| Hf1-P1 | 2.7993(6) | N1-C10 | 1.516(5) |
| P1-N3 | $1.6363(19)$ | N3-C30 | 1.497(3) |
| Bond Angles |  |  |  |
| N3\#-Hf1-N3 | 127.11(10) | C12-Hf1-P1 | 121.50(3) |
| N3-Hfl-Cl1 | 106.27(5) | Cl2-Hfl-P1\# | 121.50(3) |
| N3\#-Hf1-Cl2 | 105.32(5) | Cll-Hf1-P1 | 123.82(3) |
| $\mathrm{Cl} 1-\mathrm{Hfl}-\mathrm{Cl} 2$ | 104.63(4) | P1\#-N1-P1 | 98.49(13) |
| N3-Hf1-N2 | 66.49(5) | N3-P1-N1\# | 99.77(11) |
| Cl1-Hf1-N2 | 155.41(6) | N1-P1-N2 | 80.42(9) |
| Cl2-Hf1-N2 | 99.96(6) | N2-P1-S1 | 122.26(9) |
| N3-Hf1-N1 | 66.38(5) | N3-P1-S1 | 123.41(8) |
| Cl2-Hf1-N1 | 152.27(7) | N1-P1-S1 | 122.08(10) |
| N2-Hf1-N1 | 52.31(8) | N3-P1-N2 | 99.53(12) |
| N3-Hf1-P1\# | 91.56(5) | N2-P1-N1\# | 79.37(10) |

## 5. Polymerization Studies

Compound 39 was tested for its productivity as a polyolefin catalyst in duplicate reactions. The tests were done in an argon-flushed, $250-\mathrm{mL}$, mechanically-stirred, glasslined, stainless-steel Parr pressure vessel ( 250 mL , Parr Inst.). Initially $10 \mu \mathrm{~mol}$ of precatalyst dissolved in toluene ( 40 mL ) was injected. Then 1000 molar equivalents of a standard MAO solution were added by syringe and the vessel was pressurized ( 8.0 bar ) with ethylene. The stirred reaction mixture was then heated $\left(55^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ for 0.5 hour. After completion of the reaction, the vessel was vented and the polymer mass was washed and dried. Under the above-described conditions 39 produced $9.2 \times 10^{3} \mathrm{~kg} \mathrm{PE} / \mathrm{mol}$ catalyst $\cdot \mathrm{h}$. Under identical conditions the analogous phosphorus(III) compound $\mathbf{3 3}$ produced 1.2 x $10^{3} \mathrm{~kg} \mathrm{PE} / \mathrm{mol}$ catalyst $\cdot \mathrm{h}$. These crude experiments do not allow a separation of activity and catalyst lifetime.

## 6. Summary and Conclusion

The reactions of Group 4 metal bis(tert-butylamido)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes dichlorides with elemental sulfur and sodium tert-butoxide have been studied. We have synthesized the first alkoxide derivatives of Group 4 metal ( $\mathrm{Zr}, \mathrm{Hf}$ ) bis(tertbutylamido)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes, $\mathbf{3 5}$ and 36, by treacting sodium tert-butoxide with the corresponding bis(tert-butylamido)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes dichloride. Both compounds $\mathbf{3 5}$ and $\mathbf{3 6}$ are monomeric in solution however, they crystallized twinned preventing the solution of their solid-state structures. Notwithstanding, the oxidation of compounds $\mathbf{3 5}$ and $\mathbf{3 6}$ with elemental sulfur resulted in the bis(tertbutylamido)cyclodiphosph(V)azane derivatives $\mathbf{3 7}$ and 38, which crystallized isostructurally in the orthorhombic space group $\mathrm{Cmc} 2(1)$.

In contrast to oxidation of compounds $\mathbf{3 5}$ and $\mathbf{3 6}$, the oxidation of $\mathbf{3 3}$ and $\mathbf{3 4}$ with elemental sulfur required more forcing conditions (refluxing in toluene for 5 days) to give compounds 39 and $\mathbf{4 0}$. This is because the chloride groups in the latter are more electronwithdrawing than the tert-butoxy groups in the former, which results in the lone pairs of electrons on the ring P atoms in bis(tert-butylamido)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes metal dichlorides less available for oxidation. Both compounds, 39 and 40, crystallized isostructurally in the orthorhombic space group Pbcm. Our results indicate a similarity in the reactivity of Group 4 bis(tert-butylamido)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes, because all compounds formed for zirconium were analogous to those formed for hafnium. Compounds 35-40 are all air- and moisture-sensitive, and they are all soluble in organic solvents such as toluene and hexanes. The activity of $\mathbf{3 9}$ towards ethylene polymerization is higher ( $9.2 \times 10^{3} \mathrm{~kg} \mathrm{PE} / \mathrm{mol}$ catalyst $\cdot \mathrm{h}$ ) than that of the phosphorus(III) analogous compound $33\left(1.2 \times 10^{3} \mathrm{~kg} \mathrm{PE} / \mathrm{mol}\right.$ catalyst $\left.\cdot \mathrm{h}\right)$.

## CHAPTER III

## REACTIONS OF DIANIONIC BIS(ALKYLAMIDO)CYCLODIPHOSPH(III)AZANES WITH ELECTROPHILES: $N$ VERSUS P ELECTROPHILIC ATTACK

## 1. Introduction

Cyclodiphosphazanes are versatile ligands in coordination chemistry that can be used as either anionic or neutral ligands for metal complexes, forming mononuclear, dinuclear, and tetranuclear complexes. ${ }^{27-35,121-127}$ This versatility is largely due to their flexible bite angle and multidentate nature. The coordination behavior of cyclodiphosphazanes depends on both steric and electronic attributes which can be readily altered by changing the substituents on the phosphorus atoms. ${ }^{128-132}$

Cyclodiphosphazane ligands usually bind through a variety of coordination modes as illustrated in Figure 27. These coordination sites can either be terminal and bridging N -donor atoms (41-43), which allows for the incorporation of $\mathrm{s}-, \mathrm{p}-$, or d-block elements with a variety of sizes and oxidation states; or through the "hard" N and "soft" E centers (44-47). The latter coordination mode has been used to obtain different coordination polymers. ${ }^{38,44}$ Compounds which are chelated as represented in compound $\mathbf{4 3}$ have idealized $\mathrm{C}_{2 v}$ symmetry while those represented by compound 41 are $\mathrm{C}_{s}$-symmetric. Compounds similar to $\mathbf{4 2}$ are $\mathrm{C}_{2 v}$-symmetric if the metal (M) or element bears two identical exocyclic substituents, but they are $\mathrm{C}_{s}$-symmetric if the element bears two different groups. ${ }^{38}$



45


46


47

Figure 27. Coordination modes of cyclodiphosphazanes.

The type of chelation observed depends on a combination of factors including, the size of the metal (covalent radius), the steric bulk around the metal- and amido substituents, the electron donating abilities of the amido nitrogen atoms, and the hard-soft-acid-base (HSAB) considerations of both the metal and ligand fragment. ${ }^{30,112}$ Large metals $\left(\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{cov}}>1.25 \AA\right.$ ) prefer to coordinate to the ligand through the amido nitrogen atoms in a bis(amido) ( $N, N^{\prime}$ ) mode (cf. 41 and 42), although sometimes the metal may coordinate to the cyclodiphosphazane ligand laterally (cf. 45-46). ${ }^{32,51}$ The reason for the bis(amido) coordination preference is the larger $\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{N}$ interatomic distance, versus the smaller $N, E$ lateral coordination site. Consequently, large metals experience more steric repulsion in the lateral $N, E$ coordination site than in the $N, N$ ' amido coordination site. However, large metals with sterically crowded ancillary ligands will preferably coordinate to the cyclodiphosphazane laterally because there will be significant repulsion between the amido substituents in the cyclodiphosphazane and the ligands of the metal. ${ }^{54}$

To establish the above mentioned coordination modes of cyclodiphosphazanes, their reactions have been studied by different investigators. ${ }^{32,38,47,54,93,121,133-135}$ In these
complexes the metals serve as electrophiles. There are very few reported studies in which the reaction chemistry of these molecules with non-metallic electrophiles was investigated (Scheme 18). In one such example, Stahl and coworkers, ${ }^{35}$ used a saltelimination method (Scheme 18) for the introduction of phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony into 48, giving rise to the first fully-characterized mono-arsenic, monoantimony, and mono-phosphorus derivatives of bis(alkylamino)cyclodiphosphazanes.


Scheme 18. Syntheses of 49, 50, and 51.
Although these heterocycles have been known for over fifty years, recent research on the compounds have focused mainly on their roles as $P$ and $N$ donor ligands. ${ }^{27,31,35,37,}$ ${ }^{38}, 44,52,121,135,136$ We were particularly interested in investigating the $P, N$ ambidenticity of these heterocycles. In this work we set out to study the reactions of bis(amido)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes, such as 48 and 54, with electrophiles like methyl iodide, phosphorus trichloride, and chlorophosphines. In order to expand the scope of this study, we were also interested in finding out how the bis(alkylamido)cyclodisilazane $\left\{\left(\mathrm{MeSiN}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{t} \mathrm{BuLi} \cdot \mathrm{THF}\right)_{2}\right\}$, which is isoelectronic to 48 , will react with similar electrophiles.

## 2. Experimental

## Description of Techniques and Chemicals Used

## General

All experimental procedures were carried out under an atmosphere of argon, using standard Schlenk lines. Prior to use, all solvents were dried and freed of molecular oxygen by distillation under a nitrogen atmosphere from sodium- or potassium benzophenone ketyl.

## Chemicals used

Phosphorus trichloride, chlorodiphenylphosphine, $n$-butyllithium ( 2.5 M in hexanes), and methyl iodide, were purchased from either Sigma Aldrich or Alfa Aesar, and they were used without further purification. The compounds cis$\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{CyNH})_{2}\right],{ }^{50}$ cis-[('BuNP) $)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNLi} \cdot t h f\right)_{2},{ }^{37}$ trans-1,3-di(tert-butylamino)-2,4dimethylcyclodisilazane, ${ }^{137}$ and cis $-\left[\left(\mathrm{MeSiN}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuLi} \cdot \mathrm{thf}\right)_{2}\right)\right]$, ${ }^{137}$ were synthesized according to published procedures.

## Description of Instrumentation

NMR spectra were recorded on a Bruker AVANCE-500 NMR spectrometer. The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR spectra were referenced relative to $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{5} \mathrm{H}(7.15 \mathrm{ppm})$ and $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}(128.0 \mathrm{ppm})$, respectively, as internal standards, while the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ spectra were referenced relative to $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{OEt})_{3}(137.0 \mathrm{ppm})$ as external standard in $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}$. In all cases positive chemical shift values represent higher frequencies and downfield shifts. Melting points were recorded on Mel-Temp melting point apparatus; they are uncorrected. Elemental analyses on crystalline samples were performed by ALS Life Sciences Division Environmental, Tucson, AZ.

## X-ray Crystallography

Suitable, single crystals were coated with Paratone oil, affixed to Mitegen or Litholoop crystal holders, and centered on the diffractometer in a stream of cold nitrogen. Reflection intensities were collected with a Bruker Apex diffractometer, equipped with an Oxford Cryosystems, 700 Series Cryostream cooler, operating at 173 K. Data were measured using $\omega$ scans of $0.3^{\circ}$ per frame for 20 seconds until a complete hemisphere of data had been collected. Cell parameters were retrieved using SMART ${ }^{97}$ software and refined with SAINT ${ }^{98}$ on all observed reflections. Data were reduced with SAINTplus, which corrects for Lorentz polarization effects and crystal decay. Empirical absorption corrections were applied with SADABS. ${ }^{99}$ The structures were solved by direct methods with SHELXS- $90^{100}$ program and refined by full-matrix least squares methods on $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ with SHELXL-97 ${ }^{101}$ incorporated in SHELXTL Version 5.10. ${ }^{102}$

## 3. Syntheses of Compounds

## Synthesis of $\left[\left(\mathbf{P P h}_{2}\right)^{t} \mathbf{B u N P}\left(\boldsymbol{\mu}-\mathbf{N}^{t} \mathbf{B u}\right)_{2} \mathbf{P N}^{t} \mathbf{B u}\left(\mathbf{P P h}_{2}\right)\right], 52 \mathrm{~A}$ and 52B

Chlorodiphenylphosphine ( $1.58 \mathrm{~g}, 7.15 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), was dissolved in 10 mL of THF in a 100 mL two-necked flask equipped with a gas inlet and magnetic stirbar. This flask was then cooled to $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in an ice bath. A solution of cis- $\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNLi} \cdot t h f\right)_{2}, 48,(1.81 \mathrm{~g}\right.$, $3.58 \mathrm{mmol})$ in 15 mL of THF was added dropwise to the chlorodiphenylphosphine solution. After the reaction mixture had warmed to room temperature, it was stirred at 50 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ overnight. All THF was removed in vacuo and the residue was dissolved in 40 mL of toluene. A white precipitate of LiCl appeared instantly after the addition of compound 48. The LiCl was then filtered off after 1 h and the filtrate was concentrated and stored at -12 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The next day, colorless, tiny, bar-shaped crystals of 52A were isolated and the
supernatant was concentrated and stored again at $-12^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After 3 days colorless, blockshaped crystals of 52B were isolated.

52A - Yield: ( $3.69 \mathrm{~g}, 5.15 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), 72 \%. Mp: $178-180^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( 500.1 MHz , benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 8.18\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{HH}}=7.70 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 7.92\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{HH}}=8.65 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 7.04$ $\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{HH}}=7.45 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 1.83\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.40\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.20\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)$. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (125.8 MHz, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 135.8\left(\mathrm{dd}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=5.89 \mathrm{~Hz} ; 27.8 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ph}\right)$, $135.3(\mathrm{~m}, \mathrm{Ph}), 129.4\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=22.0, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 128.4\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=2.82 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 63.24\left(\mathrm{dd}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=9.91\right.$ $\left.\mathrm{Hz}, 28.1 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 53.57\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=11.6 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 53.01\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=14.9 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 34.82$ $\left(\mathrm{d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=9.26 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right) 32.52\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=3.31 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t} B u}\right), 31.64\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=14.5 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t} B u}\right)$. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (202.5 MHz, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 87.33\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PP}}=28.6 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 48.04\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PP}}=\right.$ $37.1 \mathrm{~Hz}),-8.72\left(\mathrm{~d} . J_{\mathrm{PP}}=0.978 \mathrm{~Hz}\right),-45.26\left(\mathrm{dd}, J_{\mathrm{PP}}=25.1 \mathrm{~Hz}, 201 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$. Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{40} \mathrm{H}_{56} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{4}:$ C, $67.02 ; \mathrm{H}, 7.88 ; \mathrm{N}, 7.82$. Found: C, 67.42; H, 8.10; N, 7.38.

52B - Yield: ( $1.41 \mathrm{~g}, 1.97 \mathrm{mmol}), 27 \%$ Mp: $156-158{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( 500.1 MHz , benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 8.56\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{HH}}=7.20 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 7.12\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{HH}}=7.40 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 7.02$ $\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{HH}}=7.20 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 1.64\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.19\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t} B u}\right) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (125.8 MHz, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 138.3(\mathrm{~m}, \mathrm{Ph}), 136.6\left(\mathrm{dt}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=12.8,6.63, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 129.6(\mathrm{~s}$, $\mathrm{Ph}), 53.72\left(\mathrm{~m}, \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 34.46\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=5.31 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 33.42\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (202.5 MHz, benzene-d $\left.{ }_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right):-16.53\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PP}}=1.20 \mathrm{~Hz}\right),-37.08\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PP}}=1.25 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$. Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{40} \mathrm{H}_{56} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{4}$ : C, 67.02; H, 7.88; N, 7.82. Found: C, 67.42; H, 8.10; N, 7.38 .

## Synthesis of cis-[(tBuNP $\left.)_{2}(\mathbf{C y N L i} \cdot t h f)_{2}\right], 54$

Exactly $3.77 \mathrm{~g}(9.40 \mathrm{mmol})$ of cis-[('BuNP $\left.)_{2}(\mathrm{CyNH})_{2}\right], 53$, was dissolved in 45 mL of THF in a 100 mL three-neck flask equipped with a magnetic stirring bar, two gas
inlets, and a dropping funnel. Via addition funnel, $7.50 \mathrm{~mL}(18.8 \mathrm{mmol})$ of 2.50 M n butyllithium solution was added dropwise to the cooled $\left(0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ reaction flask. After the reaction mixture had reached RT , it was refluxed for 1 h , allowed to cool, and concentrated in vacuo. It was then stored at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The next day, large, colorless rhombic crystals of $\mathbf{5 4}$ were isolated and the supernatant was concentrated and stored again at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Yield: ( $4.05 \mathrm{~g}, 7.28 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), $77 \%$.

Mp: 118-120 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( 500.1 MHz , benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): $3.58\left(\mathrm{t}, 8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right)$, $1.94(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Cy}), 1.76(\mathrm{~m}, 4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Cy}), 1.68(\mathrm{~m}, 4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Cy}), 1.55\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.39(\mathrm{q}, 8 \mathrm{H}$, $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ ), $1.30(\mathrm{~m}, 4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Cy}), 1.13(\mathrm{~m}, 8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Cy}) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (125.8 MHz, benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25$ $\left.{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 67.94\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right), 54.98\left(\mathrm{t}, J=18.42 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t} B u}\right), 41.36(\mathrm{br} \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Cy}), 30.56(\mathrm{t}, J=7.19$ $\mathrm{Hz}, \mathrm{Cy}), 30.01\left(\mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=8.09 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 27.21(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{Cy}), 26.03(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{Cy}), 25.68\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (202.5 MHz, benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): 130.8 (s). Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{28} \mathrm{H}_{56} \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{C}, 60.42 ; \mathrm{H}, 10.07$; N, 10.14. Found: C, 59.98; H, 9.85; N, 9.92.

## Synthesis of cis $-\left\{\left[\mathrm{P}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)\right]_{2}\left(\mathrm{CyNPCl}_{2}\right)_{2}\right\}, 55$

A 100 mL two-neck flask equipped with a stirbar and gas inlet was charged with $\mathrm{PCl}_{3}(0.318 \mathrm{~g}, 2.31 \mathrm{mmol})$ dissolved in 5 mL of toluene and cooled to $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. A solution of compound $54(1.29 \mathrm{~g}, 2.31 \mathrm{mmol})$ dissolved in 15 mL of toluene was added dropwise to the $\mathrm{PCl}_{3}$ solution. After the reaction mixture had warmed to RT , it was stirred at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ overnight. The reaction mixture was cooled to RT for 1 h and filtered with a mediumporosity frit. The filtrate was concentrated in vacuo and stored at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After two days, colorless, bar-shaped crystals of $\mathbf{5 5}$ were isolated. Yield: ( $1.04 \mathrm{~g}, 1.73 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), $75 \%$.

Mp: 138-140 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR (500.1 MHz, benzene-d ${ }_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): 1.95 (m, 2H, Сy), 1.81 (m, 4H, Cy), 1.43 (m, 4H, Cy), $1.36\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.21(\mathrm{~m}, 4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Cy}), 0.95(\mathrm{~m}, 8 \mathrm{H}$,

Cy). ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (125.8 MHz, benzene-d $6,25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): 61.56 (br s, Cy), $54.68(\mathrm{t}, J=14.49$ $\mathrm{Hz}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}$ ), 36.46 (br s, Cy), 31.80 (t, $J=7.18 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}$ ), 26.97 (s, Cy), 25.91 (s, Cy). ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (202.5 MHz, benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): 172.6 (s), 112.2 (s). Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{20} \mathrm{H}_{40} \mathrm{Cl}_{4} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P} 4$ : C, 39.89; H, 6.69; N, 9.30. Found: C, 40.09; H, 7.15; N, 9.11.

## Synthesis of cis-[( $\left.\left.\left.\mathrm{MeSiN}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\left(\mathbf{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuPCl}_{2}\right)_{2}\right)\right], 57$

To a cooled $\left(0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ solution of $\mathrm{PCl}_{3}(1.69 \mathrm{~g}, 12.3 \mathrm{mmol})$ in 22 mL of toluene was added dropwise $0.700 \mathrm{~g}(1.70 \mathrm{mmol})$ of cis-[( $\left.\left.\left.\mathrm{MeSiN}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuLi} \cdot \text { thf }\right)_{2}\right)\right]$, 56, dissolved in 40 mL of toluene. Upon addition of $\mathbf{5 6}$, a white precipitate of LiCl formed. The cloudy solution was allowed to warm to room temperature, stirred at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ overnight and filtered through a medium-porosity frit. The resulting light-yellow solution was concentrated in vacuo and stored at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After three days, colorless block-shaped crystals were isolated. Yield: ( $4.96 \mathrm{~g}, 8.63 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), $70 \%$.

Mp: $168-170{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR (500.1 MHz, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 1.57\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)$, $1.30\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 0.61(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{SiMe}) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR ( 125.8 MHz , benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): 64.8 (s, $\mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, amido), 51.34 ( $\mathrm{s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, imido), 33.7 (s, $\mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, amido), $32.81\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imido), $11.5\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=3.17 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{SiMe}\right) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\} \mathrm{NMR}(202.5 \mathrm{MHz}$, benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): 167.1 (s). Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{18} \mathrm{H}_{42} \mathrm{Cl}_{4} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{Si}_{2}$ : C, 37.63; H, 7.37; N, 9.75. Found: C, 37.52; H, 7.77; N, 9.61.

## Synthesis of cis- $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNPMe}\right){ }_{2}\left({ }^{\left({ }^{(B u N}\right)}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathbf{I}_{2}\right], 58\right.$

Exactly $1.99 \mathrm{~g}(3.93 \mathrm{mmol})$ of cis-[( $\left.{ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNLi} \cdot t \mathrm{thf}\right)_{2}, 46$, was dissolved in 30 mL of toluene in a 100 mL 3-necked flask equipped with a gas inlet, a magnetic stirring bar, and a dropping funnel, and cooled to $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Exactly 7.86 mL of 1.00 M methyl iodide was dissolved in 15 mL of toluene and added dropwise to the cold solution
of 46. After the reaction had been stirred at RT for 24 h , the resulting colorless solution was then concentrated in vacuo and stored at $-12{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 2 d . This yielded colorless, plateshaped crystals of $\mathbf{5 7}$. Yield: ( $2.86 \mathrm{~g}, 3.63 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), $92 \%$.

Mp: $184-186{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( 500.1 MHz, THF-d $8,25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): $1.68\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PH}} 16.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right.$, $\left.6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 1.49\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.27\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (125.8 MHz, THF- $\mathrm{d}_{8}$, $\left.25{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 54.14\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amido), $51.87\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imido), $35.15\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=0.044\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, amido $), 31.88\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=0.038 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imido $), 23.13\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=1.00\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}$ ). ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (202.5 MHz, THF-d $\mathrm{d}_{8}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): $-48.78(\mathrm{~s})$.

## Synthesis of trans $-\left[\left(\mathrm{MeSiN}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\left(\mathbf{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\left(\mathrm{Li} \cdot\left(\text { thf }^{2}\right)_{2}\right) 2\right)\right], 60$

A 250 mL two-necked flask equipped with a stir bar, dropping funnel, and two gas inlets was charged with $3.56 \mathrm{~g}(9.55 \mathrm{mmol})$ of trans-1,3-di(tert-butylamino)-2,4dimethylcyclodisilazane, $\mathbf{5 8}$, dissolved in 35 mL of THF and cooled to $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Exactly 8.44 mL of $2.5 \mathrm{M} n$-butyllithium was then added dropwise to this solution. Upon reaching room temperature the light-yellow solution was refluxed for 3 h , cooled and then reduced to 15 mL in vacuo. After the solution had been stored for 3 d at $-12^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, colorless, flat hexagonal crystals of $\mathbf{6 0}$ were isolated. Yield: $(5.59 \mathrm{~g}, 8.31 \mathrm{mmol}), 87 \%$.

Mp: 176-178 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR (500.1 MHz, benzene-d ${ }_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): $3.55(\mathrm{~s}, 16 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right), 1.68\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.63\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.30\left(\mathrm{~s}, 16 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{2}\right) .0 .72(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{SiMe})$. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (125.8 MHz, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 68.65\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{OCH}_{2}\right), 51.19\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amido), $51.17\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imido), $38.98\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amido), $34.07\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imido), $25.33\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{2}\right), 9.62(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{SiMe})$. Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{34} \mathrm{H}_{74} \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{4} \mathrm{Si}_{2}: \mathrm{C}, 60.67$; H, 11.51; N, 8.32. Found: C, 60.36; H, 11.51; N, 8.09.

## 4. Results and Discussions

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left[\left(\mathbf{P P h}_{2}\right)^{t} \mathbf{B u N P}\left(\mu-\mathbf{N}^{t} \mathbf{B u}\right)_{2} \mathbf{P N}{ }^{t} \mathbf{B u}\left(\mathbf{P P h}_{2}\right)\right]$ 52A and 52B)

The synthesis of 52A and 52B was carried out through the addition of cis$\left[\left({ }^{\text {B }} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNLi} \cdot t \mathrm{thf}\right)_{2}, 46\right.$ to two equivalents of chlorodiphenylphosphine (Scheme 19). Two isomers of this compound that illustrate two different coordination modes were isolated and characterized. Both isomers were separated by fractional crystallization. Isomer 52A was isolated as colorless, bar-shaped crystals while 52B formed colorless, rhombic crystals.


Scheme 19. Syntheses of 52A and 52B.

The relative ratios of isomer produced depended on specific experimental conditions. Higher temperature $\left(50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$, longer reaction times and THF solvent always favored the formation of isomer $\mathbf{5 2 A}$ as the major product and $\mathbf{5 2 B}$ as the minor product in a ratio of 60 to $40 \%$. On the other hand, isomer 52B was favored at lower temperature
$\left(0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$, shorter reaction times and toluene solvent. Isomer $\mathbf{5 2 A}$ is therefore the thermodynamic product while isomer 52B is the kinetic product.

Figures 28 and 29 show the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of a reaction mixture containing both isomers respectively.


Figure 28. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 2}$ showing both isomers present.

The ratio of 60 to 40 for isomers 52A and 52B can easily be verified from the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ spectrum of the mixtures of isomers shown in Figure 29.


Figure 29. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 2}$ showing both isomers present.

Isomer 52A is less symmetrical than isomer 52B as illustrated in the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectra of isomer $\mathbf{5 2 A}$, shown in Figures 30 and 31 respectively. There are
three triplets in the aromatic region of the proton NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{5 2 A}$ which represent the three different types of aromatic protons. The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{5 2} \mathrm{A}$ also shows three distinct peaks in the aliphatic region in a ratio of $2: 1: 1$. The two tert-butylamido protons in the $(\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N})_{2}$ ring are identical and therefore appear at the same chemical shift of 1.20 ppm . Whereas the two different tert-butylimido protons appear at 1.83 and 1.40 ppm, which represents the tert-butyl protons attached to the nitrogen atom bearing the diphenyl phosphine group and those of the nitrogen atom without the diphenyl phosphine group, respectively. These protons are chemically and magnetically inequivalent due to the different coordination modes of their nitrogen atoms. This inequivalence is a result of the fact that one $\mathrm{PPh}_{2}$ is bound to a nitrogen atom on one side of the molecule and to a phosphorus atom on the other side of the molecule. As a consequence, isomer 52A has four different phosphorus atoms as can be seen in its ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum.


Figure $30 .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 2 A}$.


Figure 31. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 52A.

The ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{5 2 A}$ is shown in Figure 32 and it depicts seven signals. The phenyl carbons resonate between 135.8 and 128.4 ppm , while the tert-butyl carbons appear between 63.24 and 31.66 ppm .


Figure $32 .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 2 A}$.

Isomer 52B, has $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ symmetry because each $\mathrm{PPh}_{2}$ is attached to a phosphorus atom on either side of the molecule. This results in only two kinds of tert-butyl protons, and these appear at 1.64 and 1.79 ppm , and two types of phosphorus atoms as shown in the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectra of 52B (Figures 33 and 34, respectively). The ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of 52B, as shown in Figure 35, is made up of six signals. The phenyl
carbons resonate between 138.3 and 129.6 ppm while peaks for the aliphatic carbons appear between 53.7 and 33.4 ppm . Isomers 52A and 52B demonstrates rare examples of structural isomerism in cyclodiphosphazane compounds.


Figure $33 .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of 52B.


Figure 34. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 52B.


Figure 35. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 52B.

## Kinetic Studies for the Conversion of Isomer 52B to Isomer 52A

During the synthesis of isomers 52A and 52B, we observed that the formation of the former is favored by higher temperature while the latter is favored by lower temperature. We proceeded to study the kinetics of this isomerization. We heated a sample of isomer 52B in a sealed NMR tube at $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ while taking NMR readings after every one hour. A graph of the rate of change of the concentration of isomer 52B with time is shown in Figure 36. As the concentration of isomer 52B is decreasing, the concentration of isomer $\mathbf{5 2 A}$ is increasing.

The graph suggests that the isomerization of isomer 52B to isomer 52A is a first order process. The half-life of the process is 120 minutes and the rate constant, k , is 9.63 $\times 10^{-5} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$. In order to confirm the first order kinetics, we plotted a graph of the natural logarithm of the concentration of isomer 52B against time (Figure 37) throughout the conversion process. The graph is a straight line with exactly the same half-life and rate
constant, which confirms that the isomerization process is truly a first order process. The rate equations for the process are shown in equation 3.1 (linear) and equation 3.2 (exponential):
$\ln \left[\right.$ isomer 52B] $=\ln [\text { Isomer 52B }]_{\mathrm{o}}-\mathrm{kt}$
[Isomer 52B] $=[\text { Isomer 52B }]_{\mathrm{o}} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{kt}}$


Figure 36. Conversion of isomer 52B to isomer 52A at $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.


Figure 37. Graph of $\ln [$ isomer 52 B] against time.

In order to calculate the activation energy (Ea) for this isomerization, we carried out the same process at a different temperature $\left(\mathrm{T} 2=60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ and obtained the rate constant $\left(\mathrm{k} 2=2.75 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right)$ at this temperature. Then, using equation $3.3-3.5$ we found the activation energy for this process to be $119 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ or $28.4 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}$.

$$
\mathrm{k}=\mathrm{A} e^{-\frac{E_{a}}{R T}}
$$

$\mathrm{k}=$ rate constant
$\mathrm{A}=$ frequency factor
$\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{a}}=$ Activation energy
$\mathrm{R}=$ Gas constant

## $\mathrm{T}=$ Temperature

After rearranging equation 3.3, equations 3.4 and 3.5 were obtained from which Ea was calculated.

$$
\begin{align*}
& \ln \left(\frac{\mathrm{k} 1}{\mathrm{k} 2}\right)=\frac{\mathrm{Ea}}{\mathrm{R}}\left(\frac{1}{\mathrm{~T} 2}-\frac{1}{\mathrm{~T} 1}\right) \\
& \mathrm{E}_{a}=\frac{\mathrm{R} \ln \left(\frac{\mathrm{k} 2}{\mathrm{k} 1}\right)}{\left(\frac{1}{\mathrm{~T} 2}-\frac{1}{\mathrm{~T} 1}\right)}
\end{align*}
$$

In comparison, Holm and co-workers ${ }^{138}$ studied the kinetics of intramolecular isomerization of tris(5-methylhexane-2,4-dionato)cobalt(III) from the cis- to the trans isomer and vice versa at $90^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. They found the rate constant and activation energy for cis to trans isomerization to be $5.73 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ and $32.9 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}$, respectively. While the rate constant and activation energy for the trans to cis isomerization was $2.75 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ and $32.9 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}$. Therefore, the intramolecular isomerization of $\mathbf{5 2 B}$ to $\mathbf{5 2 A}$ follows a similar first order kinetics with comparable rate constants to that observed by Holm's group. However, the activation energy of the intramolecular isomerization of $\mathbf{5 2 B}$ to $\mathbf{5 2 A}$, $28.4 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}$, is slightly lower than the values observed by Holm's group.

We believe the conversion from 52B to 52A takes place through intramolecular nucleophilic attack, in which the lone pair of electrons on the phosphorus atom of the diphenyl-phosphine attacks the imino nitrogen atom close to it, as shown in Scheme 20. This rearrangement takes place only on one side of the molecule while the other side of the molecule still retains its $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{P}$ coordination. This is because both diphenyl-phosphine and tert-butyl groups binding to each imino nitrogen atom on both sides of the molecule will possibly result in steric crowding. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first
observation of an intramolecular nucleophilic attack in a bis(amino)cyclodiphosphazane molecule.


Scheme 20. Isomerization of 52B to 52A via intramolecular nucleophilic attack.

## Solid-state Structure of 52A

X-ray quality crystals of $\mathbf{5 2} \mathbf{A}$ were isolated from THF as tiny, colorless bars. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{5 2 A}$ with a partial atom numbering scheme is shown in Figure 38, while the crystal data and selected bond parameters are listed in Tables 9 and 10 respectively. Compound 52A crystallizes in the triclinic space group $P-1$ (\#2) with two molecules per unit cell. The compound is a non-symmetrical cyclodiphosphazane, having one diphenyl-phosphine substituent bonded to one of the phosphorus atom of the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$, and the other diphenyl-phosphine group bonded to one of the exocyclic nitrogen atoms.

The endocylic $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in 52A, 1.7057(16) and 1.7426(7) $\AA$, are similar to those in isomer 52B, $1.7100(15) \AA$ and those for $\left[(1,10-\text { phen })_{2} \mathrm{Cu}_{2} \mathrm{I}_{2}\left\{\left[{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}-\right.\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.\left.\left(\mathrm{NC}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{8} \mathrm{O}\right)\right]_{2}\right\}\right](1.6654(16)$ and $1.7265(15) \AA),{ }^{126}$ but they are longer than those reported for $\left[\left(\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{Si}\right)_{2} \mathrm{NP}\left(\mu-\mathrm{NSiMe}_{3}\right)\right]_{2}(1.640(7)$ and $1.699(7) \AA),{ }^{139}$ and shorter than the exocyclic P-N bonds, P2-N4: 1.9286(7) $\AA$ and P4A-N4: 1,7641(18) $\AA$. The shortness of the $\mathrm{P} 1-\mathrm{N} 3$ bond, $1.5217(7) \AA$ is a reflection of $\pi$-bonding between the two atoms, while
the very long P2-N4 bond is due to the fact that N4 is sandwiched between P2 and P4 meaning the electron cloud around N 4 is shared by more atoms than that around N 3 .

The P-P bond in 52A, 2.2336(8) $\AA$, is similar to that in isomer 52B (2.2312(9) $\AA$ ), and that in $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{Si}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2} \mathrm{P}(=\mathrm{NPh}) \mathrm{PPh}_{2}\left(2.2092(7) \AA \AA^{2}\right){ }^{140}\left\{\left[\left(\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{Si}_{2}\right)_{2} \mathrm{~N}\right]_{2} \mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{Cl}) \mathrm{P}(\mathrm{Ph})\right\}_{2}$ $(2.2360(10) \AA) .{ }^{141}$ It is also similar to the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{P}$ bond lengths reported for the dications, $\left[R_{3} P-P R '-P R '-R_{3}\right]^{2+}(2.2041(9)-2.2583(10) \AA)$, reported by Decken et al., ${ }^{142}$ and the dianionic tetraphosphorus chains $[\mathrm{CyP}-\mathrm{CyP}-\mathrm{PCy}-\mathrm{PCy}]^{2-}$ and $[\mathrm{PhP}-\mathrm{PhP}-\mathrm{PPh}-\mathrm{PPh}]^{2-}$, (2.177(1) - $2.244(3) \AA ̊)$, reported by Grützmacher and co-workers. ${ }^{143,144}$ Although the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring in isomer 52B is planar (angle sum $=359.9^{\circ}$ ), that in $\mathbf{5 2 A}$ is slightly puckered $\left(\right.$ angle sum $\left.=356.6^{\circ}\right)$.


Figure 38. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 52A. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level.

Table 9. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 52A.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{40} \mathrm{H}_{56} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{4}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| fw | 716.77 |
| T/K | 100.04 |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 |
| Crystal system | Triclinic |
| Space group | P-1 (\#2) |
| $a / \AA$ | 9.6038(3) |
| $b / \AA$ | 13.3765(3) |
| $c / \AA$ | 16.9285(4) |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | 97.9385(14) |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | 92.7290(15) |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | 102.0334(15) |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | 2099.99(10) |
| Z | 2 |
| $\rho$ (calc) $\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ | 1.200 |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | 0.215 |
| $\mathrm{F}(000)$ | 811.1 |
| Completeness (\%) | 99.97 |
| Reflections collected | 35472 |
| Independent reflections | $9670\left[\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0480\right]$ |
| $R_{W}\left(F^{2}\right)^{b}[\mathrm{I}>2 \sigma(\mathrm{I})]$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0498, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.1125$ |
| $R(F)^{\text {a }}$ (all data) | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0685, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.1287$ |

Table 10. Selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles ( ${ }^{\circ}$ ) for $\mathbf{5 2 A}$.

| Bond Lengths |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| P1-P3 | 2.2336(8) | P4A-N4 | 1.7641(18) |
| P1-N1 | 1.7062(18) | P3-C50 | 1.847(2) |
| P1-N2 | 1.7052(17) | P4A-C70 | 1.841(2) |
| P1-N3 | 1.5217(18) | N1-C10 | 1.493 (3) |
| P2-N1 | 1.7402(17) | N2-C20 | 1.497(23) |
| P2-N2 | 1.7451(17) | N3-C30 | 1.464(3) |
| P2-N4 | 1.9286(7) | N4-C40 | 1.531(3) |
| Bond Angles |  |  |  |
| N1-P1-P3 | 105.58(6) | C50-P3-P1 | 104.04(7) |
| N2-P1-P3 | 103.59(7) | C60-P3-C50 | 99.05(9) |
| N2-P1-N1 | 82.70(8) | C70-P4A-N4 | 108.16(9) |
| N3-P1-P3 | 108.68(8) | C80-P4A-C70 | 108.16(9) |
| N3-P1-N1 | 125.92(10) | C10-N1-P1 | 131.78(14) |
| N3-P1-N2 | 126.30(9) | P2-N2-P1 | 96.56(9) |
| N2-P2-N1 | 80.58(8) | C20-N2-P1 | 130.85(14) |
| N4-P2-N1 | 112.72(9) | C30-N3-P1 | 144.68(16) |
| N2-P2-N2 | 111.19(9) | C40-N4-P2 | 133.62(15) |

## Solid-state Structure of 52B

Crystals of 52B were isolated from toluene as colorless, rhombic blocks. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{5 2 B}$ with a partial atom numbering scheme is shown in Figure 39, while the crystal data and selected bond parameters are listed in Tables 11 and 12 respectively. Unlike 52A, compound 52B crystallizes in the monoclinic space group $C 2 / c$ with four molecules per unit cell. The compound possesses a crystallographic $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ symmetry that lies on the two-fold axis. Each phosphorus atom in the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ has a distorted tetrahedral geometry and bears a diphenyl-phosphine substituent. It is surprising that the phosphorus atoms of the $\mathrm{PPh}_{2}$ moiety are highly pyramidalized with bond angles, which range from 99.89(8) to $105.38(6) \AA$, compared to angles in $\mathrm{PPh}_{3}, 101.82$ (14) to $102.57(14) .{ }^{145}$ Each exocyclic nitrogen atom has a geometry that is mid-way between linear and bent $\left(\right.$ angle $\left.=143.7^{\circ}\right)$ and bears a tert-butyl group that lies above and almost perpendicular to the plane of the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$.

The endocyclic $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in 52B, $1.7100(15)$ are similar to those in isomer 52A, but longer than the exocyclic $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds, 1.522(4) (See discussion above). As mentioned earlier, the short exocyclic $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds are a reflection of the $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{N}$ double bond. The two identical $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{P}$ bonds in 52B, 2.2312(9) $\AA$, are similar in length to the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{P}$ bond in the dianion of 2,6-bis(trimethylsilyl)-3,5-dimethylphosphinine, 2.286(2) $\AA \AA^{146}{ }^{146} \mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{Si}(\mu$ $\left.\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2} \mathrm{P}(=\mathrm{NPh}) \mathrm{PPh}_{2}(2.2092(7) \AA),{ }^{140}$ and that in bis(cyclenphosphorane), 2.264(2) $\AA$, and $\mathrm{Mn}_{2}-(\mathrm{CO})_{8}\left[\mathrm{P}_{2}(t-\mathrm{BuN})_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2}(t-\mathrm{BuN})_{2}\right], 2.234(2) \AA$, reported by the groups of Holmes, ${ }^{147}$ and Paine, ${ }^{148}$ respectively. However, the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{P}$ bond in both compounds 52A and 52B, is longer than the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{P}$ single bond of $2.194 \AA$ in $\mathrm{P}_{4},{ }^{149,} 150$ and the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{P}$ bonds in $\left[1,2,4-\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{Bu}_{3} \mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{Co}\right)_{2} \mathrm{P}_{4} \mathrm{Sm}\left(\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{Me}_{4} \mathrm{R}\right)_{2}\right](2.149(1)-2.150(2) \AA)$, reported by Roesky and
co-workers. ${ }^{151}$ The $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring in 52B is perfectly planar with angle sum $=359.9^{\circ}$.


Figure 39. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 52B. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level.

Table 11. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 52B.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{40} \mathrm{H}_{56} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{4}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| fw | 716.77 |
| T/K | 173(2) |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 |
| Crystal system | Monoclinic |
| Space group | C2/c |
| $a / \AA$ | 16.9400(3) |
| $b / \AA$ | 9.8845(2) |
| $c / \AA$ | 24.8587(5) |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | 105.2670(10) |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | 4015.53(13) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho(\text { calc }) \mathrm{g} \mathrm{~cm}^{-3}$ | 1.186 |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | 0.220 |
| F(000) | 1536 |
| Completeness (\%) | 100 |
| Reflections collected | 57946 |
| Independent reflections | $5853\left[\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0321\right]$ |
| $R_{W}\left(F^{2}\right)^{b}[\mathrm{I}>2 \sigma(\mathrm{I})]$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0522, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.1594$ |
| $R(F)^{\text {a }}$ (all data) | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0551, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.1650$ |

Table 12. Selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles ( ${ }^{\circ}$ ) for 52B.

| Bond Lengths |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| P1A-P2A | $2.2312(9)$ | P2A-C36 | $1.8457(17)$ |
| P1A-N1 | $1.7100(15)$ | N1-P1A\# | $1.7109(15)$ |
| P1A-N1\# | $1.7109(15)$ | N1-C10 | $1.4859(19)$ |
| P1A-N2A | $1.522(4)$ | N2A-C20 | $1.443(4)$ |
| P2A-C30 | $1.8478(19)$ | N1-P1B | $1.781(8)$ |
| N1-P1A-P2A | $105.21(6)$ | P1A-N1-P1A\# | $97.66(7)$ |
| N1\#-P1A-P2A | $107.28(6)$ | P1A-N1-P1B\# | $96.7(3)$ |
| N1-P1A-N1\# | $82.27(7)$ | P1A\#-N1-P1B | $96.9(3)$ |
| N2A-P1A-P2A | $107.92(11)$ | P1B\#-N1-P1B | $91.8(4)$ |
| N2A-P1A-N1\# | $124.91(14)$ | C10-N1-P1A\# | $130.61(11)$ |
| N2A-P1A-N1 | $125.89(15)$ | C20-N2B-P2B | $116.3(2)$ |
| C30-P2A-P1A | $102.91(6)$ | C20-N2B-P1B | $133.6(13)$ |
| C36-P2A-P1A | $105.38(6)$ | P2B-N2B-P1B | $110.6(16)$ |
| C36-P2A-C30 | $99.89(8)$ | C20-N2A-P1A | $143.7(2)$ |

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of cis-[('BuNP)2(CyNLi•thf)2], 54

Compound $\mathbf{5 4}$ was synthesized by the lithiation of cis-[('BuNP $\left.)_{2}(\mathrm{CyNH})_{2}\right], 53$ with two equivalents of a $2.5 \mathrm{M} n$-butyllithium solution (Scheme 21). The lithiation was complete after 1 h of refluxing and the dilithio salt $\mathbf{5 4}$ was isolated as large, colorless rhombic crystals in spectroscopically and analytically pure form in $77 \%$ yield. We synthesized compound $\mathbf{5 4}$ to ascertain if the less-bulky cyclohexyl substituents (as compared to tert-butyl groups in 46) on the amido nitrogen atoms will affect the reactivity with electrophiles.



Scheme 21. Synthesis of 54.

Due to the presence of the cyclohexyl substituents on the amido nitrogen atoms, the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR spectra of $\mathbf{5 4}$ are somewhat complex. The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{5 4}$, shown in Figure 40, exhibits eight signals, all of which are in the aliphatic region as expected. The $\mathrm{OCH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ protons of THF resonate at 3.58 and 1.39 ppm , respectively. The cyclohexyl protons are observed as multiplets in the range of 1.94-1.12 ppm , while the tert-butylimido protons resonate as a singlet at 1.55 ppm .


Figure 40. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of 54.

The ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of 54 (Figure 41 ) shows eight signals. The $\mathrm{OCH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ carbons of THF resonate at 67.94 and 25.68 ppm , respectively. The quaternary and primary tert-butylimido carbons are observed as triplets at 54.98 and 30.02 ppm , respectively. The signals are split into triplets because of phosphorus coupling. The tertiary cyclohexyl carbons attached to the amino nitrogen atoms are observed as a broad singlet at 41.36 ppm . The remaining cyclohexyl carbons are observed between 30.56 and 26.03 ppm . As expected, the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectrum of 54 (Figure 42) shows just one singlet at 130.8 ppm , which is within the range of $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{III})$ centers.


Figure 41. The ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{5 4}$.


Figure 42. The ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{5 4}$.

## Solid-state Structure of $\boldsymbol{c i s}-\left[\left({ }^{\text {t BuNP }}\right)_{2}(\mathbf{C y N L i} \cdot \mathbf{T H F})_{2}\right], 54$

Suitable crystals of $\mathbf{5 4}$ for X-ray crystallography were isolated from a concentrated THF solution as large, colorless, rhombic crystals. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{5 4}$ with a partial atom numbering scheme is shown in Figure 43, while the crystal data and selected bond parameters of 54 are listed in Tables 13 and 14, respectively. The compound crystallizes in the monoclinic space group $P 2_{1} / c$ (\#14) with four molecules per unit cell. The crystal structure of $\mathbf{5 4}$ shows it is an inorganic heterocube bearing an approximate $\mathrm{C}_{2 v}$ symmetry. It is made up of alternating nitrogen, phosphorus, and lithium
atoms that are surrounded by a shell of organic groups. All atoms within the cube, except the phosphorus atoms, are four-coordinate, and these atoms achieve an electron octet through formation of covalent bonds, donor bonds, or lone pairs. The endocyclic $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds of $\mathbf{5 4}$ are longer, $1.7785(9)$ and $1.7651(9) \AA$, than the exocyclic $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds, $1.6533(9)$ and $1.6518(9) \AA$. Although the exocyclic bonds in $\mathbf{5 4}$ are similar to those in the starting ligand 53, the endocyclic bonds are slightly longer. This is likely due to steric congestion associated with the incorporation of Li-THF moieties. This is not unusual in lithiated cyclodiphosphazanes because similar observations have been reported before. ${ }^{37}$ As in the starting ligand 53, both cyclohexyl groups in $\mathbf{5 4}$ adopt a chair conformation and lie above the $(\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N})_{2}$ ring in exo orientations.

There are four $\mathrm{Li}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds with bond lengths ranging from 2.077(2) to 2.125(2) $\AA$, that form the $(\mathrm{Li}-\mathrm{N})_{2}$ ring. These bonds lengths are similar to those in $\mathrm{LiN}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}$ $(2.00(1) \AA),{ }^{152}\left\{\mathrm{Li}\left[\mathrm{N}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{OEt}_{2}\right)\right\}_{2}(2.06(1) \AA),{ }^{153}$ and related lithium amides. ${ }^{154,} 155$ While the $(\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N})_{2}$ ring is perfectly planar, angle sum $=359.7^{\circ}$, the $(\mathrm{Li}-\mathrm{N})_{2}$ ring is highly puckered with angle sum of $351.4^{\circ}$. This highly puckered $(\mathrm{Li}-\mathrm{N})_{2}$, which is caused by the presence of the large lithium atoms, makes the heterocube distorted. This heterocube distortion has been observed in similar bis(THF) dilithio salts by Stahl et al, ${ }^{33,37,137}$ and Chivers et al. ${ }^{156}$


Figure 43. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of $\mathbf{5 4}$. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level.

Table 13. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 54.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{28} \mathrm{H}_{56} \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| fw | 556.60 |
| $\mathrm{~T} / \mathrm{K}$ | $173(2)$ |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 |
| Crystal system | Monoclinic |
| Space group | $P 2_{1} / c(\# 14)$ |
| $a / \AA$ | $18.8882(6)$ |
| $b / \AA$ | $10.0899(3)$ |
| $c / \AA$ | $19.7056(6)$ |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | $118.0191(9)$ |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | $3315.32(18)$ |
| $Z$ | 4 |
| $\rho(\mathrm{calc}) \mathrm{g}$ cm ${ }^{-3}$ | 1.099 |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | 0.180 |
| $\mathrm{~F}(000)$ | 1536 |
| Completeness $(\%)$ | 99.30 |
| Reflections collected | 62162 |
| Independent reflections | $11816\left[\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0293\right]$ |
| $R_{W}\left(F^{2}\right)^{b}[\mathrm{I}>2 \sigma(\mathrm{I})]$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0378, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0958$ |
| $R(F)^{\mathrm{a}}($ all data $)$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0508, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.1049$ |
| $R=\sum\left\|F_{o}-F_{c}\right\| \sum\|F\|_{o c}{ }^{b} R_{w}=\left\{\left[\sum w\left(F_{o}{ }^{2}-F_{c}{ }^{2}\right)\right] /\left[\sum w\left(F_{o}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}\right]\right\}^{1 / 2} ; w=1 /\left[\sigma^{2}\left(F_{o}\right)^{2}+(x P)^{2}\right.$ |  |
| $+y P]$, where $P=\left(F_{o}{ }^{2}+2 F_{c}{ }^{2}\right) / 3$. |  |

Table 14. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for 54.

| Bond Lengths |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| P1-N1 | 1.7785(9) | Li1-N1 | 2.097(2) |
| P1-N2 | 1.7651(9) | Li1-N3 | 2.125(2) |
| P1-N3 | 1.6533(9) | Li1-N4 | 2.077(2) |
| P2-N1 | 1.7780(9) | Li2-O2 | 1.939(2) |
| P2-N2 | 1.7675(9) | Li2-N2 | 2.101(2) |
| P2-N4 | 1.6518(9) | Li2-N3 | 2.100(2) |
| Li1-O1 | 1.926(2) | Li2-N4 | 2.086(2) |
| Bond Angles |  |  |  |
| N2-P1-N1 | 82.20(4) | Li1-N3-P1 | 92.41(7) |
| N3-P1-N1 | 100.18(4) | Li2-N3-P1 | 93.17(7) |
| N3-P1-N2 | 99.59(4) | Li2-N3-Li1 | 73.61(8) |
| N2-P2-N1 | 82.15(4) | Li1-N4-P2 | 93.22(7) |
| N4-P2-N1 | 99.68(4) | Li2-N4-P2 | 93.41(7) |
| N4-P2-N2 | 99.52(4) | Li2-N4-Li1 | 74.90(8) |
| P2-N1-P1 | 97.21(4) | N4-Li1-N3 | 101.14(9) |
| Li1-N1-P1 | 89.87(7) | N4-Li1-N1 | 77.85(8) |
| Li1-N1-P2 | 88.98(7) | N3-Li1-N1 | 77.18(8) |
| P2-N2-P1 | 98.10(4) | N4-Li2-N2 | 77.18(7) |
| Li2-N2-P1 | 89.97(6) | N4-Li2-N3 | 101.79(9) |
| Li2-N2-P2 | 89.63(6) | N3-Li2-N2 | 76.90(7) |

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\boldsymbol{c i s}-\left\{\left[\mathbf{P}\left(\mu-\mathbf{N}^{t} \mathbf{B u}\right)\right]_{2}\left(\mathbf{C y N P C l}_{2}\right)_{2}\right\}, 55$

Treatment of compound $\mathbf{5 4}$ with $\mathrm{PCl}_{3}$ in toluene at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ gave
bis(dichlorophosphino)-bis(cyclohexylamido)cyclodiphosphazane 55 (Scheme 22). The reaction was complete after 12 h and compound $\mathbf{5 5}$ was isolated in $75 \%$ yield.


54


55

Scheme 22. Synthesis of 55.
As mentioned earlier, the presence of the cyclohexyl substituents on the amido nitrogen atoms of $\mathbf{5 5}$ makes its ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR spectra slightly complex and similar to the spectra of the lithiated ligand 54. The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{5 5}$ shown in Figure 44 depicts six signals, all of which appear in the aliphatic region as expected. The tertbutylimino protons appear as a singlet at 1.36 ppm . The cyclohexyl protons are observed as multiplets in the range of $1.95-0.95 \mathrm{ppm}$.


Figure 44. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of 55.

The ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{5 5}$ (Figure 45) shows six signals. The quaternary and primary tert-butylimino carbons are observed as triplets at 54.68 and 31.80 ppm , respectively. The signals are split into triplets because of coupling with the two phosphorus atoms in the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring. The tertiary cyclohexyl carbons attached to the amino nitrogen atoms are observed as a broad singlet at 61.56 ppm . The remaining cyclohexyl carbons are observed as singlets between 36.46 and 25.91 ppm . The ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectrum of 55 (Figure 46) shows two broad singlets at 172.6 and 112.2 ppm , which represents the phosphorus bearing the chlorine atoms and the phosphorus atoms in the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring, respectively. Both signals are within the range of $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{III})$ derivatives.


Figure 45. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 55 .


Figure 46. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 55.

## Solid-state Structure of $\boldsymbol{c i s}-\left\{\left[\mathrm{P}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)\right]_{2}\left(\mathrm{CyNPCl}_{2}\right)_{2}\right\}, 55$

Single crystals of $\mathbf{5 5}$ for X-ray studies were isolated as colorless, bar-shaped crystals from a concentrated solution of toluene. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{5 5}$ with a partial atom numbering scheme is shown in Figure 47, while the crystal data and selected bond parameters are listed in Tables 15 and 16, respectively. The compound crystallizes in the monoclinic space group $C 2 / c$ with 8 molecules per unit cell. There are four equivalent $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{imino}}$ and two $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}_{\text {amino }}$ bonds in $\mathbf{5 5}$. Unlike in compound 54, the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}_{\text {imino }}$ bonds (1.7160(5) $\AA$ ) in $\mathbf{5 5}$ are slightly shorter than the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}_{\text {amino }}$ bonds (1.7474(6) $\AA$ ). As explained above, there is more steric crowding in $\mathbf{5 4}$ that results in the lengthening of the
$\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}_{\text {imino }}$ bonds. However, the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in both $\mathbf{5 4}$ and $\mathbf{5 5}$ are shorter than $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ single bonds, $1.79 \AA .{ }^{1}$ Both amino nitrogen atoms in $\mathbf{5 5}$ are planar (angle sum $=359.8^{\circ}$ ). The shortness of the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds with the planarity of the exocyclic N atoms, may be indicative of partial double bond character. This partial double-bond character is also reflected in the fact that the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in $\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{Cl}(1.6653(6) \AA$ ) are significantly shorter than other $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in the molecule, and are similar to those observed for compound $\mathbf{5 7}$ (1.6643(8) $\AA$ ) below.

The $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{Cl}$ bonds in 55 (2.0086(2) $\AA$ ) are similar those in its silicon analogue 57, however, they are shorter than those in structurally related heterocycles cis-1,3-di-tert-butyl-2,4-dichlorocyclodiphosphazane (2.105(9) $\AA$ ), ${ }^{157}$ and $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PCl}\right\}$ $(2.244(3) \AA) .{ }^{35}$ Compared to the planar $\mathrm{Si}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring (angle sum $=359.2^{\circ}$ ) in compound 57, the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring in $\mathbf{5 5}$ is slightly puckered with angle sum $=356.2^{\circ}$. The ring puckering in 55 is due to the smaller phosphorus atom causing more angle strain than silicon. The cyclohexyl substituents in compound $\mathbf{5 5}$ are parallel to the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ and they reside in the chair conformation.


Figure 47. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 55 With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level.

Table 15. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 55.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{20} \mathrm{H}_{40} \mathrm{Cl}_{4} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{4}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| fw | 602.27 |
| T/K | 173(2) |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 |
| Crystal system | Monoclinic |
| Space group | C2/c |
| $a / \AA$ | 14.4427(5) |
| $b / \AA$ | 12.4838(4) |
| $c / \AA$ | 16.5416(5) |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | 98.8660(10) |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | 2946.81(17) |
| Z | 8 |
| $\rho$ (calc) $\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ | 1.357 |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | 0.636 |
| F(000) | 1264 |
| Completeness (\%) | 99.6 |
| Reflections collected | 34066 |
| Independent reflections | $9328\left[\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0259\right]$ |
| $R_{W}\left(F^{2}\right)^{b}[\mathrm{I}>2 \sigma(\mathrm{I})]$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0275, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0748$ |
| $R(F)^{\text {a }}$ (all data) | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0339, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0797$ |

Table 16. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for compound $\mathbf{5 5}$.

| Bond Lengths |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| P1-N1 | $1.7160(5)$ | $\mathrm{N} 1-\mathrm{P} 1 \#$ | $1.7337(5)$ |
| P1-N1\# | $1.7337(5)$ | $\mathrm{N} 2-\mathrm{C} 1$ | $1.4991(8)$ |
| P1-N2 | $1.7474(6)$ | $\mathrm{N} 1-\mathrm{C} 10$ | $1.4896(7)$ |
| P2-N2 | $1.6653(6)$ | $\mathrm{P} 2-\mathrm{Cl} 2$ | $2.1021(2)$ |
| P2-Cl1 | $2.0886(2)$ | $\mathrm{C} 10-\mathrm{C} 11$ | $1.5281(9)$ |
|  | Bond Angles |  |  |
| N1-P1-N2 | $102.68(3)$ | $\mathrm{N} 2-\mathrm{P} 2-\mathrm{Cl} 2$ | $101.95(2)$ |
| N1\#-P1-N2 | $110.03(3)$ | $\mathrm{N} 2-\mathrm{P} 2-\mathrm{Cl1}$ | $101.72(2)$ |
| N1-P1-N1\# | $81.17(3)$ | $\mathrm{P} 2-\mathrm{N} 2-\mathrm{P} 1$ | $119.34(3)$ |
| C11-P2-Cl2 | $96.538(11)$ | $\mathrm{C} 1-\mathrm{N} 2-\mathrm{P} 1$ | $118.09(4)$ |
| P1-N1-P1\# | $96.99(3)$ | $\mathrm{C} 1-\mathrm{N} 2-\mathrm{P} 2$ | $122.33(4)$ |
| C10-N1-P1 | $127.04(4)$ | $\mathrm{C} 10-\mathrm{N} 1-\mathrm{P} 1 \#$ | $127.11(4)$ |

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of cis-[(MeSiNtBu)2( $\left.\left.\mathbf{N}^{t} \mathbf{B u P C l}_{2}\right)_{2}\right], 57$

Treatment of the lithium salt of bis(tert-butylamido)cyclodisilazane, 56 with $\mathrm{PCl}_{3}$ in toluene (Scheme 18) overnight yielded the bis(dichlorophosphino)-di-tertbutylamidocyclodisilazane 57, which was isolated as colorless, block-shaped crystals. Although $\mathbf{5 6}$ is isoelectronic with $\mathbf{4 8}$, we observed that the reaction of $\mathbf{5 6}$ with $\mathrm{PCl}_{3}$ yielded a tetrachlorodiphosphinocyclodisilazane 57, different from the monochloromonophosphino compound 49 observed by Stahl et al. ${ }^{35}$ We think that the slightly larger size of Si compared to P may have played a role in creating more space above the $\mathrm{Si}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ that allowed the incorporation of the second $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{Cl}$ moiety.


Scheme 23. Synthesis of 57.

The proton NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{5 1}$ (Figure 48) features three distinct singlets. The singlets at 1.57 and 1.30 ppm are assigned to the two different tert-butyl protons and the singlet at 0.61 ppm is due to the methyl protons.


Figure $48 .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of 57.

As expected, the ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of 57 (Figure 49) shows four singlets representing the four different types of carbon atoms, while the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (Figure 50 ) of $\mathbf{5 7}$ depicts just one singlet at 167.1 ppm . The presence of the electron withdrawing chlorine atoms on the $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{III})$ centers clearly shifts this value downfield.


Figure 49. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 57 .


Figure 50. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 57 .

## Solid-state Structure of cis-[(MeSiN'Bu)2( $\left.\left.\left.\mathbf{N}^{t} \mathbf{B u P C l}_{2}\right)_{2}\right)\right], 57$

Compound $\mathbf{5 7}$ was isolated as colorless, block-shaped crystals from a concentrated toluene solution. The solid-state structure of 57 with a partial atom numbering scheme is shown in Figure 51, while the crystal data and selected bond parameters are listed in Tables 17 and 18, respectively. The compound crystallizes in the monoclinic space group $P 2_{1} / c$ (\#14) with four molecules per unit cell. With the exception of the bond to the silicon atoms, all structural parameters of $\mathbf{5 7}$ and similar to those of $\mathbf{5 5}$.

The $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in 57 range from 1.7324(9) to 1.7984(10) $\AA$, and they are similar to those of related heterocycles reported before. ${ }^{52,103,116}$ The endocyclic $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in 57, $1.7324(9)$ and $1.7365(10) \AA$, are longer than those reported for $1,2-\left\{\mathrm{Me}_{2} \operatorname{Si}(\mu-\right.$ $\left.\left.\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2} \mathrm{PNH}\right\}_{2} \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4}\left(1.713(3)\right.$ and $1.715(3) \AA \AA^{135}$ but they are shorter than the exocyclic $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds, $1.7984(10)$ and $1.7942(10) \AA$. The $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{Cl}$ bonds in 57 range from 2.0901(4) to $2.1063(4) \AA$, and they are similar to those observed for $\mathbf{5 5}$ above and another related molecule reported elsewhere. ${ }^{157}$ Unlike the slightly puckered $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring in $\mathbf{5 5}$ (angle sum $=356.2^{\circ}$ ), the $\mathrm{Si}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring in 57 is planar with angle sum $=359.2^{\circ}$.


Figure 51. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 57 . With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level.

Table 17. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 57.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{18} \mathrm{H}_{42} \mathrm{Cl}_{4} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{Si}_{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| fw | 574.48 |
| T/K | 173(2) |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 |
| Crystal system | Monoclinic |
| Space group | $P 2_{1} / c$ (\#14) |
| $a / \AA$ | 10.4522(2) |
| $b / \AA$ | 18.2055(4) |
| $c / \AA$ | 16.2317(3) |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | 107.346(1) |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | 2948.22(18) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho$ (calc) $\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ | 1.294 |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | 0.606 |
| F(000) | 1216 |
| Completeness (\%) | 99.70 |
| Reflections collected | 40706 |
| Independent reflections | 10231 [ $\left.\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0231\right]$ |
| $R_{W}\left(F^{2}\right)^{b}[\mathrm{I}>2 \sigma(\mathrm{I})]$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0308, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0782$ |
| $R(F)^{\text {a }}$ (all data) | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0382, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0835$ |

Table 18. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for 57.

| Bond Lengths |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Si1-N1 | 1.7324(9) | Si2-C2 | 1.8619(13) |
| Si1-N2 | $1.7365(10)$ | P1-N3 | 1.6638(9) |
| Si1-N3 | 1.7984(10) | $\mathrm{P} 1-\mathrm{Cl} 2$ | 2.0986(4) |
| Si1-C1 | 1.8666(12) | P1-Cl1 | 2.1004(4) |
| Si2-N1 | $1.7342(10)$ | P2-N4 | $1.6648(10)$ |
| Si2-N2 | 1.7388(9) | P2-C14 | 2.0901(4) |
| Si2-N4 | 1.7942(9) | $\mathrm{P} 2-\mathrm{Cl} 3$ | 2.1063(4) |
| Bond Angles |  |  |  |
| N1-Si1-N2 | 86.82(4) | N3-P1-Cl2 | 105.69(4) |
| N1-Si1-N3 | 115.16(5) | N3-P1-Cl1 | 107.80(4) |
| N2-Si1-N3 | 114.45(5) | C11-P1-Cl2 | 96.964(19) |
| N1-Si1-C1 | 113.41(5) | N4-P2-Cl4 | 107.27(4) |
| N2-Si1-C1 | 110.79(6) | N4-P2-Cl3 | 105.61(4) |
| N3-Si1-C1 | 113.49(5) | C14-P2-Cl3 | 97.237(19) |
| N1-Si2-N2 | 86.69(4) | Si2-N1-Si1 | 92.97(5) |
| N1-Si2-N4 | 113.72(5) | C10-N1-Si2 | 132.85(7) |
| N2-Si2-N4 | 116.43(4) | Si2-N2-Si1 | 92.67(5) |
| N2-Si2-C2 | 113.89(6) | C20-N2-Si2 | 133.65(8) |
| N1-Si2-C2 | 110.49(6) | C30-N3-P1 | 128.78(8) |
| N4-Si2-C2 | 112.94(5) | C40-N4-P2 | 128.28(8) |
| P1-N3-Si1 | 106.14(5) | P2-N4-Si2 | 107.25(5) |

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left.\boldsymbol{c i s}-\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNPMe}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( }{ }^{(B u N}\right)\right)_{2} \mathbf{L i}_{2} \mathbf{I}_{2}\right]\right\}, 58$

Addition of two equivalents of methyl iodide to a cooled $\left(0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ solution of compound 48 and stirring at RT for 24 h afforded compound 58 in $92 \%$ yield (Scheme 24). This reaction produced the same result when carried out in THF solvent. However, compound $\mathbf{5 8}$ was isolated in toluene due to its lower solubility in toluene compared to its very high solubility in THF.


Scheme 24. Synthesis of 58.

The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{5 8}$ depicts three distinct signals (Figure 52). The tertbutylamido and tert-butylimido protons are represented by the signals at 1.49 and 1.27 ppm , respectively. The methyl protons resonate as a doublet at 1.68 ppm . This signal appears as a doublet due to coupling with the phosphorus center to which each methyl group is attached. The ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{5 8}$, as shown on Figure 53, depicts only one signal at -48.79 ppm , which is consistent with equivalent $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{V})$ centers in the molecule.


Figure $52 .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of 58.


Figure 53. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 58.

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of trans $-\left[\left(\mathrm{MeSiN}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\left(\mathbf{N}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\left(\mathrm{Li} \cdot\left(\mathrm{thf}^{2}\right)_{2}\right) 2\right)\right], 60$

Refluxing compound $\mathbf{5 9}$ and a THF solution of 2 equivalents of $n$-BuLi produces compound 60 (Scheme 25) in 87 \% yield.


Scheme 25. Synthesis of $\mathbf{6 0}$.

The proton NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{6 0}$ shows five distinct singlets (Figure 54). The $\mathrm{OCH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ protons appear at 3.55 and 1.30 ppm , respectively, while the two different types of tert-butyl protons appear at 1.68 and 1.63 ppm . The methyl protons appear at 0.72 ppm .


Figure 54. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 0}$.

The ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{6 0}$ (Figure 55) shows seven singlets. The $\mathrm{OCH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{2}$ carbons of the THF moiety appear at 68.65 and 25.33 ppm respectively. The singlet at 9.62 ppm is for the SiMe carbons. The quaternary tert-butylamido and tert-
butylimido carbons appear at 51.19 and 51.17 ppm respectively, while the primary carbons of these groups resonate at 38.94 and 34.07 ppm , respectively.


Figure $55 .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{6 0}$.

## Solid-state Structure of trans-[(MeSiN $\left.\left.\left.{ }^{t} \mathbf{B u}_{2}\right)_{2}\left(\mathbf{N}^{t} \mathbf{B u L i} \cdot \text { thf }^{2}\right)_{2}\right)\right]$, 60

Colorless, hexagonal crystals of $\mathbf{6 0}$ were isolated from a concentrated THF solution at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{6 0}$ with a partial atom numbering scheme is shown in Figure 56, while the crystal data and selected bond parameters are listed in Tables 19 and 20, respectively. The compound crystallizes in the triclinic space group of $P-1(\# 2)$ with one molecule per unit cell.

The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{6 0}$ depicts a tetrahedral geometry around the silicon atoms. Unlike in compound 57, the endocyclic $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in $\mathbf{6 0}$ (Av. $=1.7537(11) \AA$ ) are longer than the exocyclic $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds $(\mathrm{Av} .=1.6656(11) \AA$ ). These $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds lengths are similar to those observed for cis- $\left.-{ }^{t} \mathrm{BuNP}\left(\mu-{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right]_{2} \mathrm{PN}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right] \mathrm{SiCl}_{2}$ (1.7543(16) $\AA$ ), ${ }^{52}$ but they are shorter than the $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds for $\left.\left\{\left[\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{Si}\right)_{2} \mathrm{~N}\right]_{2} \mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{Cl}) \mathrm{P}(\mathrm{Ph})_{2}\right\}_{2}$, 2.0464(16) $\AA .{ }^{141}$ The Li-O bonds, 1.964(3) and 1.943(3), are similar to those reported elsewhere. ${ }^{37,52,156}$


Figure 56. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of $\mathbf{6 0}$. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level.

Table 19. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound $\mathbf{6 0}$.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{34} \mathrm{H}_{74} \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{4} \mathrm{Si}_{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| fw | 673.04 |
| T/K | 173(2) K |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 A |
| Crystal system | Triclinic |
| Space group | P-1(\#2) |
| $a / \AA$ | 9.8329(2) $\AA$ A |
| $b / \AA$ ¢ | 11.1403(3) $\AA$ |
| $c / A ̊$ | 11.2861(3) $\AA$ |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | $100.227(1)^{\circ}$ |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | $103.119(1)^{\circ}$ |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | $114.538(1)^{\circ}$ |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | 1042.47(5) $\AA^{3}$ |
| Z | 1 |
| $\rho$ (calc) $\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ | $1.072 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$ |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | $0.122 \mathrm{~mm}^{-1}$ |
| F(000) | 372.3 |
| Completeness (\%) | 99.61 |
| Reflections collected | 17417 |
| Independent reflections | $4753\left[\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0193\right]$ |
| $R_{W}\left(F^{2}\right)^{b}[\mathrm{I}>2 \sigma(\mathrm{I})]$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0456, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.1271$ |
| $R(F)^{\text {a }}$ (all data) | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0497, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.1321$ |

Table 20. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for $\mathbf{6 0}$.

| Bond Lengths |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Si1-N1 | $1.6656(11)$ | Li1-N1 | $1.894(3)$ |
| Si1-N2 | $1.7537(11)$ | Li1-O1 | $1.964(3)$ |
| Si1-N2\# | $1.7575(11)$ | Li1-O2 | $1.943(3)$ |
| Si1-C9 | $1.9059(14)$ | N1-C10 | $1.4521(17)$ |
| Si1-N1 | $2.5913(7)$ | N2-C20 | $1.4622(16)$ |
|  | Bond Angles |  |  |
| N1-Si1-N2\# | $125.44(6)$ | N1-Li1-O2 | $123.52(16)$ |
| N1-Si1-N2 | $101.64(6)$ | Li1-N1-Si1 | $105.20(11)$ |
| C9-Si1-N1 | $109.86(6)$ | C10-N1-Si1 | $133.25(9)$ |
| C9-Si1-N2 | $98.61(13)$ | C20-N2-Si1\# | $131.76(9)$ |
| O2-Li1-O1 | $135.20(16)$ | C20-N2-Si1 | $132.58(9)$ |
| N1-Li1-O1 |  | $120.47(12)$ |  |

## 5. Summary and Conclusion

The attack of two equivalents of the electrophiles $\mathrm{Ph}_{2} \mathrm{PCl}, \mathrm{PCl}_{3}$, and $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{I}$ on the dianionic bis(alkylamido)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes, $\{\mathrm{R}=$ tert-butyl (48), cyclohexyl (54) $\}$ was studied. We found out that $\mathrm{PCl}_{3}$ attacked the cyclodiphosph(III)azanes exclusively at the exocyclic nitrogen atoms resulting in compound $\mathbf{4 9}$ and 55. Although the reaction of 48 with $\mathrm{PCl}_{3}$ resulted in the monophosphorus derivative 49 , the reaction of 54 with $\mathrm{PCl}_{3}$ yielded a tetrachloro diphosphorus derivative 55 . The reason is probably steric rather than electronic. The cyclohexyl groups on the amido nitrogen atoms in $\mathbf{5 4}$ are less bulky than their tert-butyl counterpart in compound 48. This probably results in more space above the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring that can accommodate two phosphorus atoms as seen in compound 55.

Similarly, $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{I}$ attacked the heterocycles exclusively at both phosphorus(III) centers, thus yielding in each case symmetrical products. In its reaction with bis(tertbutylamino)cyclodiphosph(III)azane $\mathrm{Ph}_{2} \mathrm{PCl}$, by contrast, initially furnished a symmetric P , P substituted heterocycle, 52B, which then rearranged to an asymmetric $\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{N}$ product, 52A. Compound $\mathbf{5 2 A}$ is the thermodynamic product while compound $\mathbf{5 2 B}$ is the kinetic product. Kinetic studies of the isomerization of 52B to $\mathbf{5 2 A}$ were carried out at $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and the results reveal that the process follows first-order kinetics with a rate constant, $\mathrm{k}=$ $9.63 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ and a half-life of 120 minutes. We also determined the activation energy for this isomerization process to be $119 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ or $28.4 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}$. We found that while The $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring in $\mathbf{5 2 B}$ is perfectly planar with angle sum $=359.9^{\circ}$, that in $\mathbf{5 2} \mathbf{A}$ is slightly puckered with angle sum $=356.6^{\circ}$.

## CHAPTER IV

## SYNTHESES AND CHARACTERIZATION OF CYCLODIPHOSPHAZANE COMPLEXES OF PHOSPHORUS AND ANTIMONY

## 1. Introduction

Phosphorus-nitrogen bonds are typically formed by the transamination or aminolysis of $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{Cl}$ bonds. ${ }^{158} \mathrm{Bis}($ amino)cyclodiphosphazanes are products of the formal $[2+2]$ cycloaddition of two aminophosphazenes, ${ }^{159}$ as shown in Scheme 26.



Scheme 26. Synthesis of bis(amino)cyclodiphosphazanes from two aminophosphazenes.

In this project, we were investigating the synthetic derivatives of bis(amino)cyclodiphosphazane complexes of phosphorus and antimony. While phosphorus amides are a well-known class of inorganic compounds, ${ }^{160}$ few analogues of antimony exist. The synthesis of the first fully characterized mono-phosphorus, 49 and mono-antimony, $\mathbf{5 1}$ complexes of bis(amino)cyclodiphosphazanes were reported by Stahl and co-workers. ${ }^{34,35}$ However, the reaction chemistry of these compounds has not been fully exploited.

There are very few reported derivatives of compounds 49 and 51 (Scheme 27). ${ }^{21,}$
${ }^{34,35} \mathrm{We}$ sought therefore to expand the scope of reactivity and structural variations of these compact and electron-rich four-membered heterocycles by studying the reactions of 49 and 51 with a variety of reagents in order to determine the extent to which these compounds can be functionalized.


Scheme 27. Syntheses of 61-65 reported previously. ${ }^{21,34,35}$

Our first goal for studying the synthetic derivatives compounds, $\mathbf{4 9}$ and $\mathbf{5 1}$ is to seek an understanding of the bond variation that may occur with novel substitution reactions. Secondly, new insight into the reactivity and selectivity of the rigid heterocyclic $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ system may be applied to other systems such as the isoelectronic cyclodisilazanes. ${ }^{116}$ Also, the fact that bis(amino)cyclodiphosphazanes can be easily modified at both the N - and P -donor sites makes them an attractive candidate to investigate. In addition, novel syntheses and full characterization of bis(amino)cyclodiphosphazane derivatives will furnish the scientific literature with more understanding of the steric and electronic properties of the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ moiety.

## 2. Experimental

## Description of Techniques and Chemicals Used

## General

All experimental procedures were carried out under an atmosphere of argon, using standard Schlenk lines. Prior to use, all solvents were dried and freed of molecular oxygen by distillation under a nitrogen atmosphere from sodium- or potassium benzophenone ketyl.

## Chemicals used

Phosphorus trichloride, $\mathrm{SbCl}_{3}, \mathrm{PhMgCl}^{\mathrm{NaO}}{ }^{t} \mathrm{Bu}, \mathrm{AgSO}_{3} \mathrm{CF}_{3}$ and sulfur were purchased from either Sigma Aldrich or Alfa Aesar, and they were used without further purification. The compounds cis-[(EBuNP) $)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNLi} \cdot \text { thf }\right)_{2},{ }^{37}\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PCl}\right\},{ }^{35}$ and $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbCl}\right\},{ }^{34}$ were synthesized according to published procedures.

## Description of Instrumentation

NMR spectra were recorded on a Bruker AVANCE-500 NMR spectrometer. The
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR spectra were referenced relative to $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{5} \mathrm{H}(7.15 \mathrm{ppm})$ and $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}(128.0$ ppm ), respectively, as internal standards, while the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ spectra were referenced relative to $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{OEt})_{3}(137.0 \mathrm{ppm})$ as external standard in $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}$. In all cases positive chemical shift values represent higher frequencies and downfield shifts. Melting points were recorded on Mel-Temp melting point apparatus; they are uncorrected. Elemental analyses on crystalline samples were performed by ALS Life Sciences Division Environmental, Tucson, AZ.

## X-ray Crystallography

Suitable, single crystals were coated with Paratone oil, affixed to Mitegen or Litholoop crystal holders, and centered on the diffractometer in a stream of cold nitrogen. Reflection intensities were collected with a Bruker Apex diffractometer, equipped with an Oxford Cryosystems, 700 Series Cryostream cooler, operating at 173 K. Data were measured using $\omega$ scans of $0.3^{\circ}$ per frame for 20 seconds until a complete hemisphere of data had been collected. Cell parameters were retrieved using SMART ${ }^{97}$ software and refined with SAINT ${ }^{98}$ on all observed reflections. Data were reduced with SAINTplus, which corrects for Lorentz polarization effects and crystal decay. Empirical absorption corrections were applied with SADABS. ${ }^{99}$ The structures were solved by direct methods with SHELXS- $90^{100}$ program and refined by full-matrix least squares methods on $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ with SHELXL-97 ${ }^{101}$ incorporated in SHELXTL Version 5.10. ${ }^{102}$

## 3. Syntheses of Compounds

## Synthesis of $\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{3} \mathrm{~N}\right], 66$

In a $100-\mathrm{mL}$ three-necked flask, equipped with a gas inlet and magnetic stir bar, samples of $\left.\left\{\left[{ }^{( }{ }^{\mathrm{B}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PCl}\right\}, 49,(0.420 \mathrm{~g}, 1.01 \mathrm{mmol})$ and excess sulfur $(0.100 \mathrm{~g}$, 3.13 mmol ) were combined in 30 mL of toluene and refluxed for 2 d . After the reaction had been allowed to cool to RT, unreacted sulfur was filtered off using a mediumporosity frit and the light-yellow solution concentrated in vacuo and stored at $-12^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After several days, colorless, tiny, rod-shaped crystals were isolated. Yield: ( 0.310 g , $0.730 \mathrm{mmol}), 73 \%$.

Mp: 236-238 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( 500.1 MHz , benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): $1.40\left(\mathrm{~s}, 27 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)$.
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR $\left(125.8 \mathrm{MHz}\right.$, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 58.13\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right), 30.23(\mathrm{~s}$,
$\left.\mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right) \cdot{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (202.5 MHz, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ : 35.6 (s). Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{27} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{3} \mathrm{~S}_{3}: \mathrm{C}, 34.61 ; \mathrm{H}, 6.63$; N, 13.45. Found: C, $35.06 ; \mathrm{H}, 6.88 ; \mathrm{N}, 12.98$.

## Synthesis of $\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right){ }_{2} \mathrm{P}\right]^{+} \mathrm{SO}_{3} \mathrm{CF}_{3}{ }^{-}, 67$

A 100 mL two-necked flask equipped with a magnetic stir bar and gas inlet was charged with a solution of $\mathrm{AgSO}_{3} \mathrm{CF}_{3}(0.250 \mathrm{~g}, 0.970 \mathrm{mmol})$ in 7 mL of THF and cooled to $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. A solution of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PCl}\right\}, 49,(0.400 \mathrm{~g}, 0.970 \mathrm{mmol})$ in 20 mL of THF was then added dropwise and a white precipitate formed instantly. The reaction mixture was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 30 minutes, and the AgCl was filtered off with a mediumporosity frit. The ensuing colorless solution was concentrated in vacuo and stored at $\mathbf{- 2 0}$ ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After 24 h , colorless, needle-shaped crystals were isolated. Yield: ( $0.460 \mathrm{~g}, 0.860$ mmol), 89 \%.

Mp: $119-121{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( $500.1 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CD}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): $1.73\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)$, $1.46\left(\mathrm{~s}, 27 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\} \operatorname{NMR}\left(125.8 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CD}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 25{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 60.65\left(\mathrm{q}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=8.48\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}, 57.23\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=7.82 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right), 31.30\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=5.79 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right)$, $22.81\left(\mathrm{q}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=5.21 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\} \mathrm{NMR}\left(202.5 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CD}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 25{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 210.4$ (s, 3P). Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{17} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{~F}_{3} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{3} \mathrm{P}_{3} \mathrm{~S}: \mathrm{C}, 38.78$; H, 6.89; N, 10.64. Found: C, 38.63; H, 7.19; N, 10.33.

## Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right]\right.$ PPh $\}, 68$

To a cooled $\left(0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ solution of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{(t \mathrm{BuN}}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PCl}\right\}, 49,(0.700 \mathrm{~g}, 1.70 \mathrm{mmol})$ in 25 mL of toluene was added dropwise $0.870 \mathrm{~mL}(1.83 \mathrm{mmol})$ of PhMgCl and stirred at RT for $24 \mathrm{~h} . \mathrm{MgCl}_{2}$ was then filtered off using a medium-porosity frit and the ensuing light-yellow solution was concentrated in vacuo and stored at $-12^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After several days, colorless plate-like crystals were isolated. Yield: ( $0.670 \mathrm{~g}, 1.49 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), $88 \%$.

Mp: 126-128 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( 500.1 MHz , benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): $7.82(\mathrm{td}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{J}=$ $6.20,1.75 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ph}), 7.21(\mathrm{td}, 2 \mathrm{H}, J=7.60,2.15 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ph}), 7.06(\mathrm{td}, 1 \mathrm{H}, J=7.30,1.10 \mathrm{~Hz}$, $\mathrm{Ph}), 1.62\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right.$, amino $), 1.29\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right.$, imino, N 1$), 1.00\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right.$, imino, N2). ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (125.8 MHz, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 152.0\left(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}_{\mathrm{PC}}=21.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{Ph}\right)$, $129.3\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=19.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{CH}, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 126.5\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=1.86 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{CH}, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 57.38\left(\mathrm{dd}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=27.0\right.$, $15.1 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, amino), $32.79\left(\mathrm{dt}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=39.6,16.3 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imino) 32.48 (t, $J_{\mathrm{PC}}=11.9 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, amino $), 31.04\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=6.50 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imino, N 1$), 28.88$ $\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=6.51 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imino, N 2$) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\} \mathrm{NMR}\left(202.5 \mathrm{MHz}\right.$, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ : $203.05\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{pp}}=6.13 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 69.67(\mathrm{~s})$. Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{22} \mathrm{H}_{41} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{3}: \mathrm{C}, 58.14 ; \mathrm{H}, 9.09 ; \mathrm{N}$, 12.33. Found: C, $57.84 ;$ H, $9.30 ;$ N, 12.61 .

## Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right](\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}) \mathrm{Ph}\right\}, 69$

In a $50-\mathrm{mL}$ two-necked flask equipped with a gas inlet and magnetic stir bar, samples of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PPh}\right\}, 68,(0.23 \mathrm{~g}, 0.510 \mathrm{mmol})$ and sulfur $(0.0180 \mathrm{~g}$, 0.550 mmol ) were dissolved in 20 mL of toluene and stirred at RT for 24 h . Unreacted sulfur was filtered off using a medium-porosity frit and the resulting colorless solution was concentrated in vacuo and stored at $-12^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After 3 days, colorless, block-shaped crystals were isolated. Yield: $(0.180 \mathrm{~g}, 0.360 \mathrm{mmol}), 71 \%$.

Mp: 226-228 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR (500.1 MHz, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 8.69(\mathrm{q}, J=7.30$, $\mathrm{Hz}, \mathrm{Ph}), 7.07(\mathrm{t}, J=7.20 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ph}), 7.06(\mathrm{t}, J=7.01 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ph}), 1.49\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right.$, imino, $\mathrm{N} 1), 1.43\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right.$, amino), $1.40\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right.$, imino, N 2$) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (125.8 MHz , benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 133.13\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=13.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 130.23\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=2.64 \mathrm{~Hz}\right.$, $\mathrm{CH}, \mathrm{Ph}), 127.60\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=13.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{CH}, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 61.30\left(\mathrm{~m}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amino $), 54.06\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=\right.$ $12.6 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, imino, N 1$)$, $53.06\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=7.25 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imino, N 2$), 32.75$
$\left(\mathrm{m}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amino $), 30.54\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=5.99 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imino, N 1$), 29.98\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=\right.$ 7.06 Hz, $\mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, imino, N 2$) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\} \mathrm{NMR}\left(202.5 \mathrm{MHz}\right.$, benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): 193.27 $(\mathrm{d}, J \mathrm{pp}=21.8 \mathrm{~Hz}), 53.43\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{pp}}=21.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$. Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{22} \mathrm{H}_{41} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P} 3 \mathrm{~S}: \mathrm{C}, 54.31 ; \mathrm{H}$, 8.49; N, 11.51. Found: C, 53.86; H, 8.70; N, 11.22.

## Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{(t B u N P}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right){ }_{2}\right] \mathrm{PO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathbf{B u}\right\}, 70$

In a $100-\mathrm{mL}$ two-necked flask equipped with a gas inlet and magnetic stir bar, samples of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PCl}\right\}, 49,(0.680 \mathrm{~g}, 1.64 \mathrm{mmol})$ and $\mathrm{NaO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}(0.160 \mathrm{~g}, 1.66$ mmol ) were dissolved in 35 mL of toluene and stirred at $70{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 24 h . After the reaction had been allowed to cool to RT for $1 \mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{NaCl}$ was filtered off using a mediumporosity frit. The resulting colorless solution was concentrated in vacuo to about 10 mL and stored at $-12{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 days. This produced colorless, block-shaped crystals. Yield: $(0.660 \mathrm{~g}, 1.46 \mathrm{mmol}), 89 \%$.

Mp: 186-188 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( 500.1 MHz , benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 1.55\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right.$, amino), $1.51\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.42\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right.$, imino, N 1$), 1.392\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right.$, imino, N2). ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (125.8 MHz, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 76.68\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=15.7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right.$, $\left.\mathrm{OC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right), 57.13\left(\mathrm{~m}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amino), $53.00\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=7.12 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imino, N 1$)$, $32.79\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=12.9 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imino, N 2$), 31.81\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=7.27 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{OC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right), 30.09$ $\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=6.72 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amino $), 29.19\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=6.15 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imino $) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (202.5 MHz, benzene-d $\left.{ }_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 200.2(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{Jpp}=12.9 \mathrm{~Hz}), 117.8(\mathrm{t}, \mathrm{Jpp}=12.0$ Hz ). Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{20} \mathrm{H}_{45} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{OP}_{3}$ : C, 53.32; H, 10.07; N, 12.44. Found: C, 53.07; H, 10.41; N, 12.03.

## Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{S b P h}\right\}, 71$

$0.820 \mathrm{~mL}(1.16 \mathrm{mmol})$ of PhMgCl solution was added dropwise to a cooled ( 0 $\left.{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ solution of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbCl}\right\}, 51,(0.58 \mathrm{~g}, 1.16 \mathrm{mmol})$ in 20 mL of toluene and stirred at RT for 24 h . A white precipitate of $\mathrm{MgCl}_{2}$ was then filtered off using a medium-porosity frit and the ensuing colorless solution was concentrated in vacuo and stored at $-12{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After 24 h , colorless, hexagonal crystals were isolated. Yield: $(0.57 \mathrm{~g}$, 1.05 mmol ), $90 \%$.

Mp: $162-164{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( 500.1 MHz , benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): $8.21\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{J}_{\mathrm{HH}}=\right.$ $7.30 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ph}), 7.29\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H}, J_{\mathrm{HH}}=7.35 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 7.13\left(\mathrm{t}, 1 \mathrm{H}, J_{\mathrm{HH}}=1.45 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ph}\right), 1.48$ (s, $9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}$, imino, N 2$), 1.45\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right.$, imino, N 2$), 1.20\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right.$, amino). ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (125.8 MHz, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 156.4(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{Cq}, \mathrm{Ph}), 136.2(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{CH}, \mathrm{Ph})$, $128.7(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{CH}, \mathrm{Ph}), 128.3(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{CH}, \mathrm{Ph}), 57.27\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=17.0 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amino), 53.75 $\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=13.3 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imino, N 1$), 52.88\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=13.6 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imino, N 2$)$, $33.63\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=11.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amino $) 30.95\left(\mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}_{\mathrm{PC}}=7.14 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imino, $\mathrm{N} 1), 29.03\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=7.14 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imino, N 2$) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\} \mathrm{NMR}(202.5 \mathrm{MHz}$, benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): 138.3 (s). Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{22} \mathrm{H}_{41} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{Sb}: \mathrm{C}, 48.46 ; \mathrm{H}, 7.58 ; \mathrm{N}$, 10.27. Found: C, 48.66; H, 7.89; N, 10.10.

## Synthesis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}}{ }^{(\mathrm{BuN}}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{S b O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right\}, 72$

A $100-\mathrm{mL}$ two-necked flask equipped with a gas inlet and magnetic stir bar, was charged with samples of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbCl}\right\}, \mathbf{5 1},(0.540 \mathrm{~g}, 1.07 \mathrm{mmol})$ and $\mathrm{NaO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}(0.10 \mathrm{~g}, 1.07 \mathrm{mmol})$. The reagents were dissolved in 30 mL of toluene and the reaction mixture was stirred at $70{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 24 h . After the reaction had been allowed to cool to RT for $1 \mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{NaCl}$ was filtered off using a medium-porosity frit. The resulting colorless
solution was concentrated in vacuo to about 10 mL and stored at $-12^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 days. This produced colorless, block-shaped crystals. Yield: $(0.460 \mathrm{~g}, 0.913 \mathrm{mmol}), 79 \%$.

Mp: $114-116{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( 500.1 MHz , benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 1.54\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right.$, amino), $1.49\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right), 1.43\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right.$, imino, N 1$), 1.41\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right.$, imino, N 2$)$. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR $\left(125.8 \mathrm{MHz}\right.$, benzene- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right): 74.04\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{OC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right), 56.80\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=\right.$ $15.5 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, amino $), 53.29\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=12.3 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imino, N 1$)$, $52.61\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}\right.$ $=9.21 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, imino, N 2$), 34.52\left(\mathrm{~d}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=13.3 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, amino $), 34.15(\mathrm{~s}$, $\left.\mathrm{OC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right), 30.98\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=5.97 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right.$, imino, N 1$), 27.95\left(\mathrm{t}, J_{\mathrm{PC}}=7.32 \mathrm{~Hz}\right.$, $\mathrm{NC}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}$, imino, N 1$) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR (202.5 MHz, benzene- $\mathrm{d}_{6}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ): 158.1 (s). Anal. Calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{20} \mathrm{H}_{45} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{OP}_{2} \mathrm{Sb}$ : C, 44.38; H, 8.38; N, 10.35. Found: C, 44.25; H, 8.76; N, 9.90 .

## 4. Results and Discussions

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of [( $\left.\left.{ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{3} \mathrm{~N}\right], 66$

The reaction of $\mathbf{4 9}$ with excess sulfur yield the nitridocyclodiphosphazane, 66, after two days of refluxing in toluene (Scheme 28). Although we expected a compound in which all three phosphorus atoms would be oxidized by sulfur, we obtained 66 instead. We believe that the high refluxing temperatures led to the elimination of tert-butyl chloride resulting in thermally stable 66. It is difficult to say whether it is the tert-butyl group of the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring N or that of the amino N that is lost during this elimination process. However, we think the amino tert-butyl group is likely the group that is lost owing to the stability of the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring which may result in the ring tert-butyl being held more tightly. Notwithstanding, we are currently investigating this detail.


49


66

Scheme 28. Synthesis of 66.

Owing to the highly symmetrical nature of $\mathbf{6 6}$ its ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H},{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$, and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectra are very simple, and are shown in Figures 57, 58, and 59 respectively. All tertbutyl protons and all phosphorus atoms are equivalent resulting in just one singlet at 1.40 ppm in the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ spectrum, two singlets at 58.13 and 30.23 ppm in the ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ spectrum, and one singlet at 35.6 ppm in the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ spectrum indicative of a $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{V})$ center.


Figure 57. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 6}$.


Figure 58. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 6}$.


Figure 59. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 66.

## Solid-state Structure of [('BuNP=S) $\left.{ }_{3} \mathrm{~N}\right], 66$

X-ray quality crystals of $\mathbf{6 6}$ were isolated as colorless, tiny, rod-shaped crystals from a cold $\left(-12{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$, concentrated solution of toluene. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{6 6}$ with a partial atom numbering scheme is shown in Figure 60, while the crystal data and selected bond parameters are listed in Tables 21 and 22, respectively. The compound crystalizes in the orthorhombic space group Pnma (\#62), with four molecules per unit cell. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{6 6}$ depicts a pyramidal nitrogen atom (N1) at the center of the molecule to which are bonded all three phosphorus atoms. Each phosphorus atom is a $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{V})$ center and it is bonded to sulfur. The compound can also be viewed as constituted of three slightly puckered (angle sum $\left.=358.4^{\circ}, 358.3^{\circ}, 358.7^{\circ}\right) \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ rings fused together with the pyramidal nitrogen atom (N1) being a part of all three rings. Each of the other three nitrogen atoms $(\mathrm{N} 2, \mathrm{~N} 3, \mathrm{~N} 3 \#)$ is part of only one $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring and bears a tert-butyl substituent. The top view of $\mathbf{6 6}$ as shown in Figure 61 reveals the $\mathrm{C}_{s}$ symmetry of the compound having a crystallographic mirror plane containing $\mathrm{S} 2, \mathrm{P} 2, \mathrm{~N} 1, \mathrm{~N} 2, \mathrm{C} 20$, and bisecting one of the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ rings. This compound can serve as a tridentate chelating ligand in which a metal atom binds to each of the three N atoms at the base of the pyramid.

The $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in $\mathbf{6 6}, 1.6945(8)-1.7292$ (12) $\AA$, are longer than the average $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bond length in the nitrides $\beta-\mathrm{HP}_{4} \mathrm{~N}_{7}, 1.6295(2) \AA$, and $\mathrm{P}_{3} \mathrm{~N}_{5}, 1.6700(2) \AA$, reported by Schnick and co-workers. ${ }^{161,162}$ The molecule has two almost identical $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N} 1$ bonds, $1.7275(8)$ and $1.7292(12) \AA$, which are longer than the other $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds, $1.6945(8)-$ 1.6973(8) $\AA$. Whereas N2 and N3 are almost planar, the central nitrogen (N1) atom is highly pyramidalized $\left(277.5^{\circ}\right)$.

There are two identical $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}$ bonds, $1.8995(3) \AA$, and one slightly longer $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}$ bond, $1.9021(5) \AA$ in compound 66 . These $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}$ bonds are comparable to the $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}$ bonds in compounds $\mathbf{3 9}(1.9080(5) \AA)$, and $\mathbf{4 0}(1.9097(8) \AA)$, but they are shorter than those in compounds 37 (1.9284(7) $\AA$ ), and 38 (1.9269(13) Å.


Figure 60. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of $\mathbf{6 6}$. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level.


Figure 61. Top view of $\mathbf{6 6}$ showing $\mathrm{C}_{s}$ symmetry.

Table 21. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 66.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{27} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{3} \mathrm{~S}_{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| fw | 416.47 |
| T/K | 173(2) |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 |
| Crystal system | Orthorhombic |
| Space group | Pnma (\#62) |
| $a / \AA$ | 11.9485(3) |
| $b / \AA$ | 17.2722(5) |
| $c / \AA$ | 10.2091(3) |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | 2106.92(10) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho$ (calc) $\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ | 1.313 |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | 0.581 |
| F(000) | 880 |
| Completeness (\%) | 99.90 |
| Reflections collected | 15851 |
| Independent reflections | $3773\left[\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0190\right]$ |
| $R_{W}\left(F^{2}\right)^{b}[\mathrm{I}>2 \sigma(\mathrm{I})]$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0262, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0699$ |
| $R(F)^{\text {a }}$ (all data) | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0315, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0742$ |

Table 22. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for 66.

| Bond Lengths |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| P1-N1 | 1.7275(8) | P2-N1 | $1.7292(12)$ |
| P1-N2 | 1.6973(8) | P2-N3 | 1.6945(8) |
| P1-S1 | 1.8995(3) | P2-S2 | 1.9021(5) |
| P1-P2 | 2.4946(4) | N2-C20 | 1.4977(18) |
| P1-N3 | 1.6981(8) | N3-C30 | 1.5031(12) |
| P1-P1\# | 2.5001(5) | N1-P1\# | 1.7275(8) |
| Bond Angles |  |  |  |
| P1-N2-P1\# | 94.86(6) | P1-N1-P1\# | 92.70(6) |
| P1-N2-C20 | 132.39(3) | P1-N1-P2 | 92.38(5) |
| N2-P1-N3 | 111.03(5) | N3\#-P2-N3 | 111.66(6) |
| N2-P1-S1 | 120.30(4) | N3-P2-P1\# | 95.43(3) |
| N2-P1-N1 | 85.43(4) | S2-P2-P1 | 144.293(13) |
| N1-P1-S1 | 126.07(4) | N1-P2-S2 | 126.31(4) |
| N3-P1-S1 | 119.60(3) | N3-C30-C31 | 108.90(8) |
| P2-N3-P1 | 94.66(4) | N2-C20-C21 | 108.90(9) |
| C30-N3-P1 | 132.45(7) | C30-N3-P2 | 131.98(7) |

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2} \mathrm{P}\right]^{+} \mathrm{SO}_{3} \mathrm{CF}_{3}{ }^{-}, 67$

Reaction of $\mathbf{4 9}$ with silver triflate in THF for 30 minutes yielded compound 67 (Scheme 29). The flask containing the reaction mixture was wrapped with aluminum foil to prevent the photo-reduction of $\mathrm{Ag}(\mathrm{I})$ to $\operatorname{Ag}(0)$. We experienced polymerization of THF which introduced unexpected difficulties in the synthesis and isolation of 67.This is probably caused by the presence of silver(I) salts ( AgCl and AgOTf ), which have previously been observed to cause polymerization of THF. ${ }^{163}$ Compound 67 is an ammonium salt of cyclodiphosphazanes because the formal positive charge is on one of the nitrogen atoms since this nitrogen atom donates its lone pair of electrons to form a dative bond with the phosphorus atom from which the chloride was lost.


Scheme 29. Synthesis of 67.

The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of 67 (Figure 62) shows two peaks at 1.73 and 1.46 ppm for the corresponding quaternary and primary tert-butyl groups in a 1 to 3 ratio. The tertbutyl group on the ammonium nitrogen is different from the other three tert-butyl groups. This splitting pattern show that the positive charge is certainly localized on one nitrogen atom in solution. The ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of 67 (Figure 63) shows two quartets at 60.65 and 22.81 ppm and two triplets at 57.23 and 31.20 ppm . The quartet at 22.81 ppm likely represents the triflate carbon due to coupling to 3 fluorine atoms. All three
phosphorus atoms in Compound 67 are chemically and magnetically equivalent making them identical and thus giving rise to only one peak at 210.4 ppm in the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum (Figure 64).


Figure 62. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of 67.


Figure 63. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 67 .


Figure 64. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 67 .

## Solid-state Structure of $\left.\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)\right)_{2} \mathrm{P}\right]^{+} \mathrm{SO}_{3} \mathrm{CF}_{3}{ }^{-}, 67$

Compound 67 was isolated as colorless, needle-shaped crystals from a cold ( -20 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) concentrated THF solution. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{6 7}$ with a partial atom numbering scheme is shown in Figure 65, while the crystal data and selected bond parameters are listed in Tables 23 and 24, respectively. The compound crystallizes in the cubic space group $P 2_{1} 3$ (\#189) with four molecules per unit cell. The crystal structure of 67 depicts three $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ rings fused together which is likely also stabilized by the electrostatic interactions between the ammonium cation center and the negative charge from the triflate ion.

The molecule sits on a three-fold axis which goes through C20, N2, and P1. However, 67 is not $\mathrm{C}_{3}$-symmetric because of a crystallographic disorder. Due to this disorder the molecule is missing a P2 atom at the corner of what would have been a cube. It is safe to argue that compound 67 possesses a pseudo- $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ symmetry (Figure 66). Each of the four nitrogen atoms in the molecule has a tert-butyl substituent and it is also bonded to two phosphorus atoms. The ammonium nitrogen atom is crystallographically identical to all the other three nitrogen atoms, while each of the three phosphorus atoms is bonded to three nitrogen atoms in the polycyclic cage.

The $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in $67,1.749(4)-1.842(5) \AA$, are comparable to the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in [4,4'-bipyridine $\left.\cdot \mathrm{P}\left(\mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{CF} 3\right)_{2}=\mathrm{NSiMe}_{3}\right] \mathrm{OTf}\left(1.777(3)\right.$ and $\left.1.800(3) \AA{ }^{2}\right),{ }^{164}$ but they are longer than the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in $\left[\left(i-\mathrm{Pr}_{2} \mathrm{~N}\right)_{2} \mathrm{P}\right]^{+}(1.611(4)$ and $1.615(4) \AA),{ }^{165}$ $\left[\left(\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{SiNP}\right)_{2}\left[\left(\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{Si}_{2}\right)_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}\right]^{\cdot+}\left[\mathrm{SbF}_{6}\right]^{-}(1.640(7) \text { and } 1.697(7) \AA)^{139}\right.$, ${ }^{139}$ and $\left[\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{PhN})_{2} \mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{6}\right] \mathrm{OTf}(1.635(2)$ and $1.632(2) \AA) .{ }^{166}$


Figure 65. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 67 . With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level.


Figure 66. Solid-state structure of $\mathbf{6 7}$ showing its pseudo- $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ symmetry.

Table 23. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 67.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{17} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{~F}_{3} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{3} \mathrm{P}_{3} \mathrm{~S}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| fw | 526.47 |
| T/K | 173(2) |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 |
| Crystal system | Cubic |
| Space group | P213 (\#189) |
| $a / \AA$ | 13.7390(2) |
| $b / \AA$ | 13.7390(2) |
| $c / \AA$ | 13.7390(2) |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | 2593.38(7) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho$ (calc) $\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ | 1.348 |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | 0.356 |
| F(000) | 1112 |
| Completeness (\%) | 99.90 |
| Reflections collected | 28648 |
| Independent reflections | 2033 [ $\left.\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0269\right]$ |
| $R_{W}\left(F^{2}\right)^{b}[\mathrm{I}>2 \sigma(\mathrm{I})]$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0635, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.1683$ |
| $R(F)^{\text {a }}$ (all data) | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0665, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.1721$ |

Table 24. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for 67.

| Bond Lengths |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| P1-N1 | $1.749(4)$ | P2-N1 | $1.871(4)$ |
| P1-N1\# | $1.749(4)$ | P2-N2 | $1.842(5)$ |
| P1-P2 | $2.6575(16)$ | P2-N1\# | $1.881(5)$ |
| S1-O1 | $1.409(4)$ | N1-C10 | $1.482(4)$ |
| S1-O1\# | $1.409(4)$ | N2-C20 | $1.385(9)$ |
| S1-C1 | $1.932(8)$ | C10-C11 | $1.480(7)$ |
| F1-C1 | $115.83(13)$ | N20-C21 | $1.479(7)$ |
| O1\#-S1-O1 | $101.94(19)$ | N1-P2-N1\# | $82.0(2)$ |
| O1-S1-C1 | $101.94(19)$ | N2-P2-P1 | $87.1(2)$ |
| O1\#-S1-C1 | $89.49(17)$ | N1-P2-P2\# | $86.74(13)$ |
| N1-P1-N1\# | $60.63(5)$ |  |  |
| P2-P1-P2\# | $87.5(2)$ | C10-N1-P1 | $126.6(3)$ |
| N2-P2-N1 | $107.6(4)$ | P1-N1-P2 | $94.41(19)$ |
| F1-C1-S1 | C20-N2-P2 | $122.8(2)$ |  |
| F1-C1-F1\# | P2-N2-P2\# | $93.5(3)$ |  |

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PPh}\right\}, 68$

The reaction of compound 49 with PhMgCl at RT in toluene yielded compound $\mathbf{6 8}$ in $88 \%$ yield (Scheme 30). We attempted previously to synthesize $\mathbf{6 8}$ from the interaction of $\mathbf{4 8}$ with $\mathrm{PhPCl}_{2}$ and instead obtained the previously reported diphenyldiphosphine. ${ }^{55}$ Compound $\mathbf{6 8}$ is the first example of a phenyl-substituted monophosphorus derivative of cyclodiphosphazanes.


Scheme 30. Synthesis of 68.

The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{6 8}$ (Figure 67) shows three singlets at 1.62, 1.29, and 1.00 ppm in the ratio of $2: 1: 1$, respectively representing the three different tert-butyl protons. The tert-butylamino protons appear at 1.62 ppm . The location of the phenyl group on the phosphorus atom above the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring makes the tert-butyl substituents of the imino nitrogen atoms diastereotopic, resulting in two proton NMR signals. The tertbutylimino protons that are located on the same side as the phenyl group appear at 1.00 ppm, while the other tert-butylimino protons resonate at 1.29 ppm . The three different aromatic protons appear as three sets of triplets of doublets at $7.82,7.21$ and 7.06 ppm . This is because the ortho protons couple to the P atom and to the meta protons, while the meta protons couple to both the ortho and the para protons, and the para proton couple to the meta protons. There are eight signals in the ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{6 8}$ as shown
in Figure 68. The phenyl carbons appear as three sets of doublets at 152.0, 129.3, and 126.5 ppm . The respective quaternary tert-butylamino and tert-butylimino carbons appear as doublet of doublets at 57.38 ppm and as doublet of triplets at 32.79 ppm . While the primary tert-butylamino and tert-butylimino carbons appear respectively as triplets at 32.48 and 31.04 ppm . The ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of 68 (Figure 69 ) shows two peaks: a doublet at 203 ppm for the two equivalent phosphorus atoms in the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring and a singlet at 69.7 ppm for the P atom bearing the phenyl group. All attempts so far to obtain single crystals of compound $\mathbf{6 8}$ for X-ray studies have proved futile.


Figure $67 .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of 68.


Figure $68 .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 8}$.


Figure 69. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 68 .

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right](\mathrm{P}=\mathbf{S}) \mathrm{Ph}\right\}, 69$

Oxidation of compound 68 with 3 equivalents of sulfur at RT in toluene for 24 h gave compound 69 in $71 \%$ yield (Scheme 31). Only the phosphorus atom bearing the phenyl group was oxidized.


68


69

Scheme 31. Synthesis of 69.

The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{6 9}$ shown in Figure 70 depicts three singlets at 1.48, 1.43 , and 1.40 ppm in the ratio of $1: 2: 1$, respectively representing the three different tertbutyl protons. The tert-butylamino protons appear at 1.43 ppm . The location of the phenyl group and the sulfide group on the phosphorus atom above the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring makes the tert-butyl substituents of the imino nitrogen atoms diastereotopic, resulting in two proton NMR signals. The tert-butylimino protons that are located on the same side as the phenyl group appear at 1.40 ppm , while the other tert-butylimino protons resonate at 1.48 ppm. Meanwhile the three different aromatic protons appear as a doublet of doublets at 8.69 ppm , and two triplets at 7.07 , and 7.06 ppm . The doublet of doublets at 8.69 ppm represents the ortho protons because they couple to the meta protons and the phosphorus atom. The two triplets at 7.07 and 7.06 ppm represents the meta and para protons, respectively.


Figure 70. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 9}$.

The ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ spectrum of $\mathbf{6 9}$ as shown in Figure 71 has eight signals that resonate between 133.1 and 29.98 ppm . The phenyl carbons appear as three sets of doublets at 133.3, 130.2 , and 127.6 ppm . The respective quaternary and primary tert-butylamino carbons appear as a doublet of triplets at 61.30 ppm and as a multiplet at 32.75 ppm . The quaternary tert-butylimino carbons appear as triplets at 54.06 and 53.06 ppm , while the primary tert-butylimino carbons also appear as triplets at 30.54 and 29.98 ppm . The ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of 69 (Figure 72) shows two peaks: a doublet at 193.3 ppm representing the two identical phosphorus atoms in the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring and a triplet at 53.44 ppm representing the $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{V})$ atom bearing the phenyl group and sulfur.


Figure 71. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 69 .


Figure 72. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of $\mathbf{6 9}$.

## Solid-state Structure of $\left.\left\{\left[{ }^{( }{ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right) 2\right](\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}) \mathbf{P h}\right\}, 69$

Colorless, block-shaped crystals of $\mathbf{6 9}$ were grown from a concentrated toluene solution. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{6 9}$ with a partial atom numbering scheme is shown in Figure 73, while the crystal data and selected bond parameters are listed in Tables 25 and 26, respectively. Compound 69 crystallizes in the triclinic space group $P-1$ (\#2) with one independent molecule per unit cell. One of the ring phosphorus atoms is partially (8\%) oxidized. Compound 69 is a non-crystallographic $\mathrm{C}_{s}$-symmetric molecular cage, made up of a slightly puckered $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring (angle sum $=355.5^{\circ}$ ) and a polycyclic core,
which is composed entirely of nitrogen and phosphorus atoms. The crystallographic mirror plane, which contains the central bridgehead phosphorus atom, the phenyl substituent, and the sulfur atom bisects the slightly puckered $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring. The bridgehead phosphorus(V) atom has a pseudo-tetrahedral geometry and it is coordinated to two planar exocyclic nitrogen atoms, a phenyl group, and a sulfur atom. The $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring contains two almost perpendicular tert-butylamido groups bonded to the phosphorus atoms and two tert-butyl substituents bonded to the nitrogen atoms of the ring. The tertbutyl group on N 1 is almost coplanar with the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring, while the tert-butyl substituent of N 2 is slightly bent below the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring because of the steric interaction between this group and the phenyl substituent on the bridgehead phosphorus atom. This steric interaction makes N 2 pyramidal, whereas the other three nitrogen atoms are almost perfectly planar.

The $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in 69, 1.6989(12)-1.7391(12) $\AA$, are comparable to the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in $\left\{\left[\left\{{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PCl}\right\}, 1.689(4)-1.733(4) \AA,{ }^{35}$ $\left.\left\{\left[{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{Ga}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNPN}{ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)\right\}, 1.694(4)-1.742(3) \AA \AA^{36}$ and $\left[(\mathrm{PhNH}) \mathrm{P}_{2}(\mathrm{NPh})_{2}\right]_{2} \mathrm{NPh}, 1.659(8)-1.732(6) \AA,{ }^{41}$ but they are shorter than $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ single bonds, $1.79 \AA .{ }^{1}$ The phenyl substituent on the bridgehead phosphorus atom is perfectly planar with angle sum around $\mathrm{C} 90=359.9^{\circ}$. The $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{C}$ bond in $\mathbf{6 9}, 1.8234(5) \AA$, is midway between the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{C}$ bond lengths in $\mathrm{PPh}_{3}, 1.828(3)-1.839(3) \AA,{ }^{145}$ but slightly shorter than the two almost identical $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{C}$ bonds in compound 52B, 1.8478(19) and 1.8457(17) $\AA$, and tris(3,5-dimethyl-4-methoxyphenyl)-phosphine, 1.844(6) and 1.840(5) $\AA .{ }^{167}$ Meanwhile the $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}$ bond in $\mathbf{5 8}, 1.9442(5) \AA$, is longer than the $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}$ bonds in compounds $\mathbf{3 7}$ (1.9283(7) $\AA), \mathbf{3 8 ( 1 . 9 2 6 8 ( 1 0 ) ~} \AA, \mathbf{3 9}(1.9080(5) \AA)$, and $\mathbf{4 0}(1.9097(8) \AA)$.


Figure 73. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 69. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level.

Table 25. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 69.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{22} \mathrm{H}_{41} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{3} \mathrm{~S}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| fw | 486.57 |
| T/K | 173(2) |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 |
| Crystal system | Triclinic |
| Space group | P-1 (\#2) |
| $a / \AA$ | 9.8617(3) |
| b/Å | 10.4953(3) |
| $c / \AA$ Å | 14.3072(5) |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | 75.326(2) |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | 73.407(2) |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | 71.557(2) |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | 1324.45(8) |
| Z | 1 |
| $\rho$ (calc) $\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ | 1.250 |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | 0.322 |
| F(000) | 537.0 |
| Completeness (\%) | 99.40 |
| Reflections collected | 41763 |
| Independent reflections | 10989 [ $\left.\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0261\right]$ |
| $R_{W}\left(F^{2}\right)^{b}[\mathrm{I}>2 \sigma(\mathrm{I})]$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0511, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.1515$ |
| $R(F)^{\text {a }}$ (all data) | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0609, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.1671$ |

Table 26. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for 69.

| Bond Lengths |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| P1-N3 | 1.7009(12) | P3-N1 | 1.7114(12) |
| P1-N4 | 1.6989(12) | P3-N4 | 1.7243(11) |
| P1-C90 | 1.8234(15) | P3-N2 | 1.7391(12) |
| P1-S1 | 1.9442(5) | N1-C10 | 1.4811(19) |
| P2-N1 | 1.7031(13) | N2-C20 | 1.4900(17) |
| P2-N2 | 1.7359(12) | N3-C30 | 1.5340 (18) |
| P2-N3 | 1.7262(13) | N4-C40 | 1.5322(18) |
| Bond Angles |  |  |  |
| N3-P1-N4 | 106.07(6) | P3-N1-C10 | 130.92(11) |
| N3-P1-S1 | 113.73(5) | P2-N1-C10 | 132.92(11) |
| N4-P1-S1 | 114.64(5) | P2-N2-C20 | 121.39(11) |
| N3-P1-C90 | 104.03(6) | P3-N2-C20 | 120.79(9) |
| N4-P1-C90 | 104.87(6) | P2-N2-P3 | 92.69(6) |
| N1-P2-N3 | 103.51(6) | P1-N3-P2 | 123.24(7) |
| N1-P2-N2 | 83.99(6) | P2-N3-C30 | 114.71(10) |
| N3-P2-N2 | 97.90(6) | P1-N3-C30 | 121.88(10) |
| N1-P3-N4 | 101.56(6) | P1-N4-P3 | 123.45(7) |
| N1-P3-N2 | 94.85(6) | P3-N4-C40 | 113.65(9) |
| N4-P3-N2 | 100.06(6) | P1-N4-C40 | 122.54(9) |
| P2-N1-P3 | 94.85(6) | N2-C20-C23 | 112.42(12) |

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right\}, 70$

Compound 70 was obtained in 89 \% yield by the reaction of compound 49 with one equivalent of $\mathrm{NaO}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}$ in toluene for 24 h (Scheme 32). The synthesis involved the straight forward replacement of the chloride group by the tert-butoxy group followed by filtration of NaCl from the reaction mixture using a medium-porosity frit.


Scheme 32. Synthesis of 70.

The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of 70 as shown in Figure 74 depicts four singlets at 1.55,
1.51, 1.42 , and 1.39 ppm representing the four different tert-butyl protons. The tertbutylamino protons appear at 1.55 ppm . The location of the tert-butoxy group on the phosphorus atom above the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring makes the tert-butyl substituents of the imino nitrogen atoms diastereotopic, resulting in two proton NMR signals. The tert-butylimino protons that are located on the same side as the tert-butoxy group appear at 1.39 ppm , while the other tert-butylimino protons resonate at 1.42 ppm , while the tert-butoxy protons appear at 1.51 ppm . The ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of 70 (Figure 75) shows seven signals that resonate between 76.68 and 29.19 ppm . The quaternary and primary tertbutoxy carbons appear as doublets at 76.68 and 31.81 ppm , respectively. The doublets are a result of coupling with the bridgehead phosphorus atom. The quaternary and primary
tert-butylamino carbons resonate as a multiplet at 57.13 ppm and a triplet 30.00 ppm , respectively. This is due to coupling with the two phosphorus atom of the ring. The quaternary and primary tert-butylimino carbons resonate as triplets at 53.00 and 29.19 ppm , respectively. This is due to coupling with the two phosphorus atom of the ring. As expected, the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of 70 (Figure 76) shows two peaks: a doublet at 200.2 ppm representing the two identical phosphorus atoms in the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring and a triplet at 117.8 ppm representing the P atom bearing the tert-butoxy group. Single X-ray crystal analysis of compound $\mathbf{7 0}$ was attempted, but the data could not be refined because of crystallographic disorder.


Figure 74. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of 70.


Figure 75. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 70 .


Figure 76. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 70.

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathbf{B u N P}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{(\mathrm{t}} \mathbf{B u N}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{S b P h}\right\}, 71$

The reaction of compound $\mathbf{5 1}$ with PhMgCl at RT in toluene yielded compound 71 in 90 \% yield (Scheme 33). Magnesium chloride was filtered out of the reaction mixture with a medium-porosity frit. The synthesis of compound $\mathbf{7 1}$ was similar to that of its phosphorus analogue, 68. Although both compounds $\mathbf{6 8}$ and 71 were isolated from toluene, compound $\mathbf{6 8}$ crystallized as colorless plates, whereas compound $\mathbf{7 1}$ crystallized as colorless, hexagonal crystals. Compound $\mathbf{7 1}$ is the first example of a phenylsubstituted antimony derivative of a cyclodiphosphazane.


Scheme 33. Synthesis of 71.
The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{7 1}$ (Figure 77) shows six different signals. There are three singlets in the aliphatic region at $1.48,1.45$, and 1.20 ppm in the ratio of 1:1:2, respectively representing the three different tert-butyl protons. The location of the phenyl group on the antimony atom above the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring makes the tert-butyl substituents of the imino nitrogen atoms diastereotopic, resulting in two proton NMR signals. The three different aromatic protons appear as a doublet at 8.21 ppm representing the ortho protons and two triplets at 7.29 and 7.13 ppm representing the meta and para protons, respectively. This is because unlike the analogous compound 71, the ortho protons couple only to the meta protons resulting in a doublet. Meanwhile the meta protons couple to both the ortho and the para protons, and the para proton couples to the meta protons giving rise to a set of triplets in each case.


Figure 77. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of 71.

There are nine signals in the ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{7 1}$ as shown in Figure 78. The phenyl carbons resonate between 156.4 and 128.3 ppm . The respective quaternary and primary tert-butylamino carbons appear as doublets at 57.27 and 33.63 ppm due to coupling to one phosphorus center. The quaternary tert-butylimino carbons appear as two sets of triplets at 53.75 and 52.88 ppm , while the primary tert-butylimino carbons also appear as two sets of triplets at 30.95 and 29.03 ppm . This is due to the coupling of each tert-butylimino carbon with two phosphorus centers in the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring.

The ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of 71 (Figure 79) shows a singlet at 138.3 ppm , indicating the presence of two equivalent phosphorus atoms in the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring.


Figure 78. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 71.


Figure 79. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 71.

## Solid-state Structure of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathbf{B u N P}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathbf{B u N}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{S b P h}\right\}, 71$

Colorless, block-shaped crystals of $\mathbf{7 1}$ were isolated from a concentrated toluene solution. The solid-state structure of $\mathbf{7 1}$ with a partial atom numbering scheme is shown in Figures 80 and 81, while the crystal data and selected bond parameters are listed in Tables 29 and 30, respectively. Compound 71 crystallizes in the monoclinic space group
$P 2_{1} / n(\# 14)$ with four molecules per unit cell. The compound is a $\mathrm{C}_{s}$-symmetric molecular cage, made up of a slightly puckered $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring (angle sum $=355.5^{\circ}$ ) and a polycyclic core, which is composed entirely of nitrogen, phosphorus, and antimony atoms. The molecule has a crystallographic mirror plane, which contains the central antimony atom and the phenyl substituent, and it bisects the slightly puckered $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring. The $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring contains two almost perpendicular tert-butylamino groups bonded to the phosphorus atoms and two tert-butyl substituents bonded to the nitrogen atoms of the ring. The antimony atom has a distorted pyramidal geometry and it is coordinated to two planar exocyclic nitrogen atoms, a phenyl group, and one ring-nitrogen atom through a weak dative bond.

The two almost identical $\mathrm{Sb}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds, $2.1113(10)$ and 2.1057(10) $\AA$, are comparable to those in the starting compound 51, 2.100(6) and 2.089(4) $\AA$, $\left\{\left[\left\{\mathrm{PN}^{\mathrm{t} B u}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{t} B u}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbOPh}\right\}, 2.104(8)$ and $2.080(8) \AA$, and $\left\{\left[\left\{\mathrm{PN}{ }^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{NPh})_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbCl}\right\}$, 2.084(2) and 2.093(2), but they are slightly shorter than the $\mathrm{Sb}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds in $\left\{\left[\left\{\mathrm{PN}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbN}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right\}, 2.123(2)$ and 2.120(2) $\AA$, reported previously. ${ }^{34}$

Similarly to that in 51, the dative bond between the antimony atom and the ring-nitrogen atom, $2.774(5) \AA$, is very long.

Just like in similar $\mathrm{C}_{s}$-symmetric cyclodiphosphazane compounds, ${ }^{26,27,116}$ the endocyclic P-N bonds in 71, 1.7416(10) and $1.7371(9) \AA$, are longer than the almost identical exocyclic $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$ bonds, $1.6682(10)$ and $1.6734(10) \AA$. The phenyl substituent on the antimony atom is perfectly planar with angles around $\mathrm{C} 1=360^{\circ}$. The $\mathrm{Sb}-\mathrm{C}$ bond in 71, $2.1635(12) \AA$, is slightly longer than that in $\left[(\mathrm{TPP}) \mathrm{Sb}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)(\mathrm{F})\right]^{+} \mathrm{PF}_{6}{ }^{-}, 2.115(6) \AA$, and $\left[(\mathrm{OEP}) \mathrm{SbMe}_{2}\right]^{+} \mathrm{PF}_{6}{ }^{-}, 2.0910(8) \AA .{ }^{168}$


Figure 80. Solid-state structure and partial labelling scheme of 71. With the exception of carbon ( $35 \%$ ) all atoms are drawn at the $50 \%$ probability level.


Figure 81 . Front view of $\mathbf{7 1}$ showing $\mathrm{C}_{s}$ symmetry.

Table 27. Crystal and structure refinement data for compound 71.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{22} \mathrm{H}_{41} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{Sb}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| fw | 545.31 |
| T/K | 100.0 |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 |
| Crystal system | Monoclinic |
| Space group | $P 2_{1} / n(\# 14)$ |
| $a / \AA$ | 16.0322(6) |
| $b / \AA$ | 9.6090(4) |
| $c / \AA$ | 18.2097(7) |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | $110.3634(14)$ |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | 2629.88(18) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho$ (calc) $\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ | 1.377 |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | 1.186 |
| F(000) | 1126.7 |
| Completeness (\%) | 99.98 |
| Reflections collected | 36559 |
| Independent reflections | $9401\left[\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0217\right]$ |
| $R_{W}\left(F^{2}\right)^{b}[\mathrm{I}>2 \sigma(\mathrm{I})]$ | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0205, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0498$ |
| $R(F)^{\text {a }}$ (all data) | $\mathrm{R}_{1}=0.0231, \mathrm{wR}_{2}=0.0519$ |

Table 28. Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ for 71.

| Bond Lengths |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Sb1-N3 | $2.1113(10)$ | P1-P2 | $2.6252(4)$ |
| Sb1-N4 | $2.1057(10)$ | P2-N2 | $1.7390(9)$ |
| Sb1-C1 | $2.1635(12)$ | P2-N4 | $1.6734(10)$ |
| P1-N1 | $1.7371(9)$ | N1-C10 | $1.4768(15)$ |
| P1-N2 | $1.7395(10)$ | N2-C20 | $1.4778(14)$ |
| P1-N3 | $1.6682(10)$ | N3-C30 | $1.4909(15)$ |
| P2-N1 | $105.04(4)$ | N4-C40 | $1.4911(6)$ |
| N4-Sb1-N3 | $94.01(4)$ | P2-N1-P1 | $97.99(5)$ |
| C1-Sb1-N3 | $93.51(4)$ | P1-N3-Sb1 | $98.00(5)$ |
| C1-Sb1-N4 | $82.06(5)$ | P2-N4-Sb1 | $111.78(5)$ |
| N2-P1-N1 | $95.21(5)$ |  |  |
| N3-P1-N1 | $104.11(5)$ |  |  |
| N3-P1-N2 | $81.95(5)$ |  |  |
| N1-P2-N2 | $95.35(5)$ |  |  |
| N4-P2-N1 | $103.82(5)$ | C10-N1-P1 | $125.42(8)$ |
| N4-P2-N2 | C30-N2-P1 | $123.56(7)$ |  |

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{(t} \mathbf{B u N}\right)_{2}\right] \mathbf{S b O}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathbf{B u}\right\}, 72$

In a manner similar to the synthesis of $\mathbf{7 0}$, compound $\mathbf{7 2}$ was obtained in $79 \%$ yield by the reaction of compound 49 with 1 eq. of $\mathrm{NaO}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}$ in toluene for 24 h (Scheme 34). This similarity in synthesis is due the fact that $\mathbf{7 2}$ is the antimony analogue of $\mathbf{7 0}$. Both compounds were isolated from toluene after filtering off NaCl from the reaction mixture using a medium-porosity frit.


Scheme 34. Synthesis of 72.

Just like that of its phosphorus analogue 70, the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of 72 as shown in Figure 82 depicts four singlets at $1.54,1.49,1.43$, and 1.41 ppm representing the four different tert-butyl protons. Due to the fact that the tert-butoxy group above the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring is bent towards one of the imino nitrogen atoms, the protons of the tert-butyl group on this nitrogen atom are chemically and magnetically non-equivalent to those on the other imino tert-butyl group. Hence, two separate peaks are observed for each of the tert-butylimino protons at 1.49 and 1.41 ppm . The tert-butylamino protons and the tertbutoxy protons appear as singlets at 1.54 and 1.43 ppm , respectively.


Figure $82 .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of 72.

The ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of 72 (Figure 83) shows eight signals that resonate between 74.01 and 27.95 ppm . The quaternary and primary tert-butoxy carbons resonate as singlets at 74.04 and 34.15 ppm , respectively. While the quaternary imino carbons appear as triplets at 53.29 and 52.61 ppm ; the primary tert-butylimino carbon appear as triplets at 30.98 and 27.95 ppm . These imino carbons all appear as triplets due to their coupling with the two phosphorus atoms in the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring. On their part, the quaternary and primary tert-butylamino carbons resonate as doublets at 56.80 and 32.52 ppm , respectively. These doublets are a result of coupling with just one phosphorus atom in the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring.

As expected, the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectrum of 72 (Figure 84) shows just one signal at 158.1 ppm for the two identical phosphorus atoms in the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring. This chemical shift is indicative of a phosphorus(III) derivative.


Figure $83 .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 72.


Figure 84. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 72.

## 5. Summary and Conclusion

The reactions of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{ECl}\right\}, \mathrm{E}=\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{Sb}$, with various reagents was studied. The reaction of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PCl}\right\}, 49$, with excess sulfur, $\mathrm{AgSO}_{3} \mathrm{CF}_{3}$, PhMgCl , and $\mathrm{NaO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}$ gave compounds $\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}=\mathrm{S}\right)_{3} \mathrm{~N}\right], \mathbf{6 6}$, $\left.\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{P}\right]^{+} \mathrm{SO}_{3} \mathrm{CF}_{3}{ }^{-}, \mathbf{6 7},\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PPh}\right\}, 68$, and $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{PO}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right\}, 70$, respectively. Compound 66 is a $\mathrm{C}_{s}$-symmetric, highthermally stable molecule with the potential to be a tridentate ligand. It was obtained after the elimination of tert-butyl chloride during the high temperature oxidation of compound 49. While compound 67 is an ammonium ion derivative of cyclodiphosph(III)azanes obtained by the chloride abstraction of $\mathbf{4 9}$ with silver triflate. This ammonium ion is insoluble in non-polar organic solvents like toluene and hexanes, but it was expectedly soluble in polar solvents such as tetrahydrofuran. Compounds $\mathbf{6 8}$ and $\mathbf{7 0}$ are the first examples of phenyl and tert-butoxy mono-phosphorus derivatives, respectively, of cyclodiphosph(III)azanes. Oxidation of compound $\mathbf{6 8}$ with elemental sulfur resulted in $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right](\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{S}) \mathrm{Ph}\right\}, 69$.

Also, the reaction of $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbCl}\right\}, 51$ (the antimony analogue of compound 49), with PhMgCl yielded $\left\{\left[\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuNP}\right)_{2}\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{BuN}\right)_{2}\right] \mathrm{SbPh}\right\}$, 71. Although the X-ray structure of compound $\mathbf{6 8}$ could not be properly refined due to crystallographic disorder, NMR data and the X-ray structure of compound 71 suggest that the two compounds are structurally similar. The only difference is that in 71, one of the imido nitrogen atom of the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring is datively bonded to the antimony atom but there is no such interaction in 68. These observations show that compounds 49 and 51 can undergo a wide range of reactions such as elimination, substitution and oxidation reactions, and that at very high
temperatures there is potential for rearrangement in cyclodiphosphazanes to give more thermally stable compounds. We also found that oxidation of the $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ ring P atoms is more difficult than that of the P atoms above the ring. The ease of oxidation of P atoms above the ring is due to the availability of the electron pair. In the ring the lone pair has more s character, making the P atoms more difficult to oxidize.

## APPENDICES

## APPENDIX I

## Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $\left\{\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuHN}\right)\left[\mathrm{Sb}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)\right]_{2}(\mathrm{CyNH}\}, 74\right.$

The synthesis of $\mathbf{7 4}$ is a two-step process (Scheme 35). First, cyclohexylamine was deprotonated with one equivalent of $n-\mathrm{BuLi}$. Then, the resulting lithium salt was treated with one equivalent of $\left\{\left({ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuHN}\right)\left[\mathrm{Sb}\left(\mu-\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}\right)\right]_{2} \mathrm{Cl}\right\}, \mathbf{7 3}$, to obtain compound $\mathbf{7 4}$ in 78 \% yield. We synthesized 74 in an attempt to understand which tert-butyl group is eliminated during the high temperature oxidation of $\mathbf{4 9}$ to obtain 66 . Work in this area is currently in progress.



Toluene, RT overnight, - LiCl


Scheme 35. Synthesis of 74.

The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of 74 (Figure 85) depicts nine peaks. The two types of tert-butyl protons appear as singlets at 1.23 and 1.08 ppm , while the tert-butylamino hydrogen atom appears as a broad singlet at 1.68 ppm . The cyclohexylamino hydrogen atom appear as a broad multiplet at 4.76 ppm , while the cyclohexyl protons appear as sets of multiplet between 2.53 and 1.00 ppm .

The ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ spectrum of $\mathbf{7 4}$ is made up of ten different singlets (Figure 86). The primary tert-butylamido and tert-butylimido carbons appear at 27.25 and 34.95 ppm , respectively; while the quaternary tert-butylamido and tert-butylimido carbons appear at 43.64 and 42.84 ppm, respectively. The six different cyclohexyl carbons appear at 58.98, 55.19, 54.83, 26.59, 26.49, and 26.21 ppm .


Figure $85 .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR Spectrum of 74 .


Figure 86. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR Spectrum of 74 .

## APPENDIX II

Table 29. Crystal and structure refinement data for compounds, 35 and 36.

| Chemical Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{24} \mathrm{H}_{54} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{Zr}(\mathbf{3 5})$ | $\mathrm{C}_{24} \mathrm{H}_{54} \mathrm{HfN}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2}(\mathbf{3 6})$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| fw | 583.88 | 671.15 |
| $\mathrm{~T} / \mathrm{K}$ | $173(2)$ | $173(2)$ |
| $\lambda / \AA$ | 0.71073 | 0.71073 |
| Crystal system | Monoclinic | Monoclinic |
| Space group | $C m$ | $C m$ |
| $a / \AA$ | $28.8773(16)$ | $28.8773(3)$ |
| $b / \AA$ | $17.0979(9)$ | $17.048(2)$ |
| $c / \AA$ | $9.8969(5)$ | $9.8591(11)$ |
| $\alpha /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 | 90 |
| $\beta /{ }^{\circ}$ | $94.962(2)$ | $94.956(5)$ |
| $\gamma /{ }^{\circ}$ | 90 | 90 |
| $V / \AA^{3}$ | $4868.2(5)$ | $4834.9(9)$ |
| $Z$ | 8 | 8 |
| $\rho($ calc $) \mathrm{g}$ cm ${ }^{-3}$ | 0.2512 | 0.7619 |
| $\mu / \mathrm{mm}^{-1}$ | 0.304 | 5.455 |
| $\mathrm{~F}(000)$ | 329.2 | 929.7 |
| Completeness $(\%)$ | 92.21 | 93.77 |
| Reflections collected | 30481 | 21283 |
| Independent reflections | $9857\left[\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0203\right]$ | $9904\left[\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}=0.0193\right]$ |

## APPENDIX III

## List of Synthesized Compounds


$\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Zr}$ (35), Hf (36)


$$
\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Zr}(\mathbf{3 9}), \mathrm{Hf}(\mathbf{4 0})
$$



52B

$\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Zr}$ (37), Hf (38)




54








68


69


70


72


71


## REFERENCES

1. Corbridge, D. E. C. Phosphorus: An Outline of its Chemistry, Biochemistry and Technology. 5th ed.; Elsevier: Amsterdam, 1995.
2. Greenwood, N. N. E. Chemistry of the Elements. 2nd ed.; ButterwoodHeinemann: Oxford, 1998.
3. Allen, C. W. Coord.Chem. Rev. 1994, 130, 137-173.
4. Potin, P.; De Jaeger, R. Euro. Polym. J. 1991, 27, 341-348.
5. Neilson, R. H.; Wisian-Neilson, P. Chem. Rev. 1988, 88, 541-562.
6. Allen, C. W. The Chemistry of Inorganic Homo- and Heterocycles. Academic Press: London, 1987.
7. Holmes, R. R.; Forstner, J. A. Inorg. Chem. 1963, 2, 380-384.
8. Hill, T. G.; Haltiwanger, R. C.; Thompson, M. L.; Katz, S. A.; Norman, A. D. Inorg. Chem. 1994, 33, 1770-1777.
9. Kumaravel, S. S.; Krishnamurthy, S. S.; Cameron, T. S.; Linden, A. Inorg. Chem. 1988, 27, 4546-4550.
10. Dou, D.; Duesler, E. N.; Paine, R. T. Inorg. Chem. 1999, 38, 788-793.
11. Scherer, O. J.; Schnabl, G. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Eng. 1976, 15, 772-772.
12. Davies, A. R.; Dronsfield, A. T.; Haszeldine, R. N.; Taylor, D. R. J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. 1 1973, 379-385.
13. Michaelis, M.; Schroeter, G. Chem. Ber. 1894, 27, 490.
14. Holmes, R. R. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1961, 83, 1334-1336.
15. Jefferson, R.; Nixon, J. F.; Painter, T. M. J. Chem. Soc. D: Chem. Comm. 1969, 622-623.
16. Muir, K. W.; Nixon, J. F. J. Chem. Soc. D: Chem. Comm. 1971, 1405-1406.
17. Keat, R. Top. Curr. Chem. 1982, 102, 89-116.
18. Keat, R.; Rycroft, D. S.; Thompson, D. G. J. Chem. Soc. Dalton Trans. 1979, 1224-1230.
19. Keat, R.; Rycroft, D. S.; Thompson, D. G. J. Chem. Soc. Dalton Trans. 1980, 321-326.
20. Niecke, E.; Flick, W.; Pohl, S. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Eng. 1976, 15, 309-310.
21. Scherer, O. J.; Wolmershäuser, G.; Conrad, H. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Eng. 1983, 22, 404-405.
22. Balakrishna, M. S.; Mague, J. T. Organometallics 2007, 26, 4677-4679.
23. Balakrishna, M. S.; Mague. J. T. Inorg. Chem. 2009, 48, 1398-1406.
24. Chandrasekaran, P.; Mague, J. T.; Balakrishna, M. S. Inorg. Chem. 2005, 44, 7925-7932.
25. Chandrasekaran, P.; Mague, J. T.; Balakrishna, M. S. Organometallics 2005, 24, 3780-3783.
26. Grocholl, L.; Schranz, I.; Stahl, L.; Staples, R. J. Inorg. Chem. 1998, 37, 2496-2499.
27. Grocholl, L.; Stahl, L.; Staples, R. J. Chem. Commun. 1997, 1465-1466.
28. Kumar, N. N. B.; Swamy, K. C. K. Polyhedron 2007, 26, 883-890.
29. Lief, G. R.; Carrow, C. C.; Moser, D. F.; Stahl, L. Phosphorus, Sulfur, Silicon Relat. Elts. 2001, 168-169, 157-162.
30. Lief, G. R.; Carrow, C. J.; Stahl, L.; Staples, R. J. Organometallics 2001, 20, 1629-1635.
31. Lief, G. R.; Moser, D. F.; Stahl, L.; Staples, R. J. J. Organomet. Chem. 2004, 689, 1110-1121.
32. Moser, D. F.; Carrow, C. J.; Stahl, L.; Staples, R. J. J. Chem. Soc. Dalton Trans. 2001, 1246-1252.
33. Moser, D. F.; Grocholl, L.; Stah1, L.; Staples, R. J. Dalton Trans. 2003, 1402-1410.
34. Moser, D. F.; Schranz, I.; Gerrety, M. C.; Stahl, L.; Staples, R. J. J. Chem. Soc. Dalton Trans. 1999, 751-757.
35. Schranz, I.; Grocholl, L. P.; Stah1, L.; Staples, R. J.; Johnson, A. Inorg. Chem. 2000, 39, 3037-3041.
36. Schranz, I.; Moser, D. F.; Stahl, L.; Staples, R. J. Inorg. Chem. 1999, 38, 5814-5819.
37. Schranz, I.; Stahl, L.; Staples, R. J. Inorg. Chem. 1998, 37, 1493-1498.
38. Stahl, L. Coord. Chem. Rev. 2000, 210, 203-250.
39. Briand, G. G.; Chivers, T.; Parvez, M.; Schatte, G. Inorg. Chem. 2002, 42, 525-531.
40. Gangadhararao, G.; Kumara, S. K. C. J. Chem. Sci. 2015, 127, 197-207.
41. Thompson, M. L.; Tarassoli, A.; Haltiwanger, R. C.; Norman, A. D. Inorg. Chem. 1987, 26, 684-689.
42. Chandrasekaran, P.; Mague, J. T.; Balakrishna, M. S. Eur. J. Inorg. Chem. 2011, 2264-2272.
43. Chen, H. J.; Haltiwanger, R. C.; Hill, T. G.; Thompson, M. L.; Coons, D. E.; Norman, A. D. Inorg. Chem. 1985, 24, 4725-4730.
44. Briand, G. G.; Chivers, T.; Krahn, M. Coord. Chem. Rev. 2002, 233-234, 237-254.
45. Axenov, Kirill V.; Klinga, M.; Leskelä, M.; Kotov, V.; Repo, T. Eur. J. Inorg. Chem. 2004, 2004, 4702-4709.
46. Siddiqui, M. M.; Mague, J. T.; Balakrishna, M. S. J. Organomet. Chem. 2015, 794, 81-87.
47. Hursthouse, M. B.; Parkes, H. G.; Shaw, L. S.; Shaw, R. A.; Watkins, D. A. Phosphorus, Sulfur, Rel. Elts. 1986, 28, 221-227.
48. Haagenson, D. C.; Lief, G. R.; Stahl, L.; Staples, R. J. J. Organomet. Chem. 2008, 693, 2748-2754.
49. Chivers, T.; Fedorchuk, C.; Krahn, M.; Parvez, M.; Schatte, G. Inorg. Chem. 2001, 40, 2547-2553.
50. Chivers, T.; Krahn, M.; Parvez, M. Chem. Commun. 2000, 463-464.
51. Chivers, T.; Fedorchuk, C.; Krahn, M.; Parvez, M.; Schatte, G. Inorg. Chem. 2001, 40, 1936-1942.
52. Schranz, I.; Stahl, L. Inorg. Chim. Acta 2010, 363, 975-980.
53. Axenov, K. V.; Leskelä, M.; Repo, T. J. Catal. 2006, 238, 196-205.
54. Lief, G. R. Synthesis and Characterization of $\operatorname{Bis}\left(1^{\circ}\right.$-amino)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes, Bis(diazasilaphosphetidines), and some of their Metal Complexes. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, 2003.
55. Linti, D.; Noth, H.; Schneider, E.; Storch, W. Chem. Ber. 1993, 126, 619-626.
56. Balakrishna, M. S.; Eisler, D. J.; Chivers, T. Chem. Soc. Rev. 2007 36, 650-664.
57. Kommana, P.; Kumara Swamy, K. C. Inorg. Chem. 2000, 39, 4384-4385.
58. Bashall, A.; Doyle, E. L.; Tubb, C.; Kidd, S. J.; McPartlin, M.; Woods, A. D.; Wright, D. S. Chem. Comm. 2001, 2542-2543.
59. Garcia, F.; Goodman, J. M.; Kowenicki, R. A.; McPartlin, M.; Riera, L.; Silva, M. A.; Wirsing, A.; Wright, D. S. Dalton Trans. 2005, 1764-1773.
60. Chandrasekaran, P.; Mague, J. T.; Balakrishna, M. S. Dalton Trans. 2009, 5478-5486.
61. Brask, J. K.; Chivers, T. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2001, 40, 3960-3976.
62. Beswick, M. A.; Mosquera, M. E. G.; Wright, D. S. J. Chem. Soc. Dalton Trans. 1998, 2437-2444.
63. Fleischer, R.; Stalke, D. Coord. Chem. Rev. 1998, 176, 431-450.
64. Calera, S. G.; Wright, D. S. Dalton Trans. 2010, 39, 5055-5065.
65. Suresh, D.; Balakrishna, M. S.; Mague, J. T. Dalton Trans. 2008, 3272-3274.
66. Siddiqui, M. M.; Mague, J. T.; Balakrishna, M. S. Inorg. Chem. 2015, 54, 1200-1202.
67. Doyle, Emma L.; Riera, L.; Wright, Dominic S. Eur. J. Inorg. Chem. 2003, 3279-3289.
68. Zhang, K.; Prabhavathy, J.; Yip, J. H. K.; Koh, L. L.; Tan, G. K.; Vittal, J. J. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2003, 125, 8452-8453.
69. Bai, G.; Roesky, H. W.; Lobinger, P.; Noltemeyer, M.; Schmidt, H.-G. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2001, 40, 2156-2159.
70. Bashall, A.; Bond, A. D.; Doyle, E. L.; García, F.; Kidd, S.; Lawson, G. T.; Parry, M. C.; McPartlin, M.; Woods, A. D.; Wright, D. S. Chem. Eur. J. 2002, 8, 3377-3385.
71. García, F.; Goodman, J. M.; Kowenicki, R. A.; Kuzu, I.; McPartlin, M.; Silva, M. A.; Riera, L.; Woods, A. D.; Wright, D. S. Chem. Eur. J. 2004, 10, 6066-6072.
72. Gianneschi, N. C.; Bertin, P. A.; Nguyen, S. T.; Mirkin, C. A.; Zakharov, L. N.; Rheingold, A. L. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2003, 125, 10508-10509.
73. van Delden, R. A.; Hurenkamp, J. H.; Feringa, B. L. Chem. Eur. J. 2003, 9, 2845-2853.
74. Schalley, C. A. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2002, 41, 1513-1515.
75. Surry, D. S.; Buchwald, S. L. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2008, 47, 6338-6361.
76. Corbet, J.-P.; Mignani, G. Chem. Rev. 2006, 106, 2651-2710.
77. Schlummer, B.; Scholz, U. Adv. Synth. Catal. 2004, 346, 1599-1626.
78. Yang, B. H.; Buchwald, S. L. J. Organomet. Chem. 1999, 576, 125-146.
79. Suresh, R. R.; Swamy, K. C. K. Tetrahedron Lett. 2009, 50, 6004-6007.
80. Miyaura, N.; Suzuki, A. Chem. Rev. 1995, 95, 2457-2483.
81. Punji, B.; Mague, J. T.; Balakrishna, M. S. Inorg. Chem. 2007, 46, 10268-10275.
82. Punji, B.; Mague, J. T.; Balakrishna, M. S. Inorg. Chem. 2007, 46, 11316-11327.
83. Punji, B.; Mague, J. T.; Balakrishna, M. S. Inorg. Chem. 2006, 45, 9454-9464.
84. Balakrishna, M. S.; Suresh, D.; Mague, J. T. Inorg. Chim. Acta 2011, 372, 259-265.
85. Widegren, J. A.; Bennett, M. A.; Finke, R. G. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2003, 125, 10301-10310.
86. Kumara Swamy, K. C.; Gangadhararao, G.; Rama Suresh, R.; Bhuvan Kumar, N. N.; Chakravarty, M. J. Organomet. Chem. 2010, 695, 1042-1051.
87. Gangadhararao, G.; Kumara Swamy, K. C. J. Chem. Sci. 2015, 127, 197-207.
88. Bhuvan Kumar, N. N.; Chakravarty, M.; Kumara Swamy, K. C. New J. Chem. 2006, 30, 1614-1617.
89. Lu X, Z. C.; Xu, Z. Acc. Chem. Res. 2001, 34, 535-542.
90. Kumara Swamy, K. C.; Bhuvan Kumar, N. N.; Balaraman, E.; Pavan Kumar, K. V. P. Chem. Rev. 2009, 109, 2551-2559.
91. Abd-Ellah, I. M.; El-Bassyouni, M.; Farag, R. S.; El-Khazandar, A. N. Egypt. J. Microbiol. 1994, 29, 69-72.
92. Suresh, D.; Balakrishna, M. S.; Rathinasamy, K.; Panda, D.; Mobin, S. M. Dalton Trans. 2008, 2812-2814.
93. Balakrishna, M. S. J. Organomet. Chem. 2010, 695, 925-936.
94. Hegedus, L.; Aris, R.; T.;, B. A.; Boudart, M.; Chen, N. Y.; Gates, B. C.; Haag, W. O.; SOmorjai, G. A.; Wei, J. Catalyst Design: Progress and Perspectives. John Wiley \& Sons: New York, 1987.
95. Axenov, K. V.; Klinga, M.; Leskelae, M.; Kotov, V.; Repo, T. Eur. J. Inorg. Chem. 2004, 4702-4709.
96. Axenov, K. V.; Klinga, M.; Leskelae, M.; Repo, T. Organometallics 2005, 24, 1336-1343.
97. Siemens Analytical X-ray Systems. Madison, WI, 1995.
98. Sheldrick, G. M. Acta Cryst. 2008, A64, 112-122.
99. SADABS Program for Absorption Corrections Using the Bruker CCD Detector System. Based on: Blessing, R. H. Acta Cryst. 1995, A51, 33-38.
100. Sheldrick, G. M., SHELXS-90, Program for the Solution of Crystal Structures. University of Gottingen, Gottingen, Germany, 1990.
101. SHELXTL 5.10 (PC-Version), Siemens AnalyticalX-Ray Instruments, Inc. Madison, WI, 1998.
102. SHELXTL NT Version 5.10, Program Library for Structure Solution and Molecular Graphics, Bruker Analytical X-ray Systems. Madison, WI, 1999.
103. Schranz, I.; Lief, G. R.; Midstokke, S. J.; Stahl, L. Inorg. Chem. 2002, 41, 6919-6927.
104. Schrock, R. R.; casado, A. L.; Goodman, J. M.; Liang, L. C.; Bonitatebus, P. J.; Davies, W. M. Organometallics 2000, 19, 5325-5334.
105. Fan, M.; Duesler, E. N.; Janik, J. F.; Paine, R. T. J. Inorg. Organomett. Polym. Mat. 2007, 17, 423-437.
106. Wu, Z.; Diminnie, J.; Xue, Z. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1999, 121, 4300-4301.
107. Starikova, Z. A.; Turevskaya, E. P.; Kozlova, N. I.; Turova, N. Y.; Berdyev, D. V.; Yanovsky, A. I. Polyhedron 1999, 18, 941-947.
108. Spijksma, G. I.; Seisenbaeva, G. A.; Bouwmeester, H. J. M.; Blank, D. H. A.; Kessler, V. G. Polyhedron 2013, 53, 150-156.
109. Njua, E. Y.; Steiner, A.; Stahl, L. J. Organomet. Chem. 2011, 696, 3301-3303.
110. Perrotin, P.; El-Zoghbi, I.; Oguandinma, P. O.; Schaper, F. Organometallics 2009, 28, 4912-4922.
111. Black, D. G.; Jordan, R. F.; Rogers, R. D. Inorg. Chem. 1997, 36, 103-108.
112. Briand, G. G.; Chivers, T.; Schatte, G. Inorg. Chem. 2002, 41, 1958-1965.
113. Haagenson, D. C.; Moser, D. F.; Stahl, L. Inorg. Chem. 2002, 41, 1245-1253.
114. Mountford, A. J.; Clegg, W.; Coles, S. J.; Harrington, R. W.; Horton, P. N.; Humphrey, S. M.; Hursthouse, M. B.; Wright, J. A.; Lancaster, S. J. Chem. Eur. J. 2007, 13, 4535-4547.
115. Milanov, A.; Bhakta, R.; Baunemann, A.; Becker, H.-W.; Thomas, R.; Ehrhart, P.; Winter, M.; Devi, A. Inorg. Chem. 2006, 45, 11008-11018.
116. Grocholl, L.; Huch, V.; Stahl, L.; Staples, R. J.; Steinhart, P.; Johnson, A. Inorg. Chem. 1997, 36, 4451-4457.
117. Airoldi, C.; Bradley, D. C.; Chudzynska, H.; Hursthouse, M. B.; Malik, K. M. A.; Raithby, P. R. J. Chem. Soc. Dalton Trans. 1980, 2010-2015.
118. Shi, Y. X.; Liang, R. Z.; Martin, K. A.; Weston, N.; Gonzalez-Calera, S.; Ganguly, R.; Li, Y.; Lu, Y.; Ribeiro, A. J. M.; Ramos, M. J.; Fernandes, P. A.; Garcia, F. Inorg. Chem. 2015, 54, 6423-6432.
119. Barendt, J. M.; Bent, E. G.; Haltiwanger, R. C.; Norman, A. D. Inorg. Chem. 1989, 28, 2334-2339.
120. Chang, C. C.; Haltinwanger, C.; Thompson, M. L.; Chen, H. J. Inorg. Chem. 1979, 18, 1899-1904.
121. Balakrishna, M. S.; Chandrasekaran, P.; Venkateswaran, R. J. Organomet. Chem. 2007, 692, 2642-2648.
122. Rastaetter, M.; Roesky, P. W. Eur. J. Inorg. Chem. 2008, 5287-5291.
123. Rastaetter, M.; Roesky, P. W.; Gudat, D.; Deacon, G. B.; Junk, P. C. Chem. Eur. J. 2007, 13, 7410-7415.
124. Ananthnag, G. S.; Kuntavalli, S.; Mague, J. T.; Balakrishna, M. S. Inorg. Chem. 2012, 51, 5919-5930.
125. Balakrishna, M. S.; Suresh, D.; Mague, J. T. J. Chem. Sci. 2011, 123, 861-868.
126. Balakrishna, M. S.; Suresh, D.; Rai, A.; Mague, J. T.; Panda, D. Inorg. Chem. 2010, 49, 8790-8801.
127. Chandrasekaran, P.; Mague, J. T.; Balakrishna, M. S. Dalton Trans. 2007, 2957-2962.
128. Balakrishna, M. S.; Suresh, D.; Mague, J. T. Eur. J. Inorg. Chem. 2010, 4201-4210.
129. Chandrasekaran, P.; Mague, J. T.; Venkateswaran, R.; Balakrishna, M. S. Eur. J. Inorg. Chem. 2007, 4988-4997.
130. Suresh, D.; Balakrishna, M. S.; Mague, J. T. Tetrahedron Lett. 2007, 48, 2283-2285.
131. Chandrasekaran, P.; Mague, J. T.; Balakrishna, M. S. Inorg. Chem. 2006, 45, 5893-5897.
132. Chandrasekaran, P.; Mague, J. T.; Balakrishna, M. S. Inorg. Chem. 2006, 45, 6678-6683.
133. Balakrishna, M. S.; Reddy, V. S.; Krishnamurthy, S. S.; Nixon, J. F.; Burckett, J. C. T. R. Coord. Chem. Rev. 1994, 129, 1-90.
134. El-Khazandar, A. N.; Farag, R. S.; Abd-Ellah, I. M. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. Part A 1994, 60, 793-801.
135. Schranz, I.; Lief, G. R.; Carrow, C. J.; Haagenson, D. C.; Grocholl, L.; Stahl, L.; Staples, R. J.; Boomishankar, R.; Steiner, A. Dalton Trans. 2005, 3307-3318.
136. Siddiqui, M. M.; Mobin, S. M.; Mague, J. T.; Balakrishna, M. S. Polyhedron 2015, 101, 179-184.
137. Grocholl, L.; Stahl, L. Inorg. Chem. 1998, 37, 5036-5038.
138. Gordon, J. G.; Holm, R. H. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1970, 92, 5319-5332.
139. Su, Y.; Zheng, X.; Wang, X.; Zhang, X.; Sui, Y.; Wang, X. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2014, 136, 6251-6254.
140. Anagho, L. E.; Bickley, J. F.; Steiner, A.; Stahl, L. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2005, 44, 3271-3275.
141. West, J.; Stahl, L. Organometallics 2012, 31, 2042-2052.
142. Dyker, C. A.; Burford, N.; Lumsden, M. D.; Decken, A. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2006, 128, 9632-9633.
143. Geier, J.; Harmer, J.; Grützmacher, H. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2004, 43, 4093-4097.
144. Stein, D.; Dransfeld, A.; Flock, M.; Rüegger, H.; Grützmacher, H. Eur. J. Inorg. Chem. 2006, 4157-4167.
145. Kooijman, H.; Spek, A. L.; Bommel, K. J. C.; Verboom, W.; Reinhoudt, D. N. Acta Cryst. C. 1998, 54, 1695-1698.
146. Cataldo, L.; Choua, S.; Berclaz, T.; Geoffroy, M.; Mezailles, N.; Ricard, L.; Mathey, F.; Floch, P. L. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2001, 123, 6654-6661.
147. Richman, J. E.; Day, R. O.; Holmes, R. R. Inorg. Chem. 1981, 20, 3378-3381.
148. DuBois, D. A.; Duesler, E. N.; Paine, R. T. Inorg. Chem. 1985, 24, 3-5.
149. Haser, M.; Treutler, O. J. Chem. Phys. 1995, 102, 3703-3711.
150. Maxwell, L. R.; Hendricks, S. B.; Mosley, V. M. J. Chem. Phys. 1935, 3, 699-709.
151. Li, T.; Arleth, N.; Gamer, M. T.; Koppe, R.; Augenstein, T.; Dielmann, F.; Scheer, M.; Konchenko, S. N.; Roesky, P. W. Inorg. Chem. 2013, 52, 14231-14236.
152. Rogers, R. D.; Atwood, J. L.; Gruning, R. J. Organomet. Chem. 2008, 157, 229-237.
153. Lappert, M. F.; Slade, M. J.; Singh, A. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1983, 105, 302-304.
154. Chivers, T.; Krahn, M.; Parvez, M.; Schatte, G. Chem. Commun. 2001, 1922-1923.
155. Kruger, T.; Ruffer, T.; Lang, H.; Wagner, C.; Steinborn, D. Inorg. Chem. 2008, 47, 1190-1195.
156. Eisler, J. D. C., T. Inorg. Chem. 2006, 45, 10734-10742.
157. Muir, K. W. J. Chem. Soc. Dalton Trans. 1975, 259-262.
158. Lappert, M. F.; Sanger, A. R.; Srivastava, R. C.; Power, P. P. Metal And Metalloid Amides. Ellis Horwood: U.K. 1981.
159. Boeske, J.; Niecke, E.; Nieger, M.; Ocando, E.; Majoral, J. P.; Bertrand, G. Inorg. Chem. 1989, 28, 499-504.
160. Lappert, M. F.; Sanger, A. R.; Srivastava, R. C.; Power, P. P. Metal And Metalloid Amides. Ellis Horwood: Chichester, 1980.
161. Baumann, D.; Schnick, W. Inorg. Chem. 2014, 53, 7977-7982.
162. Schnick, W.; Lucke, J.; Krumeich, F. Chem. Mat. 1996, 8, 281-286.
163. Lee, D. P.; Dreyfuss, P. J. Polym. Sci. Part A: Polym. Chem. 1980, 18, 1627-1632.
164. Huynh, K.; Rivard, E.; Lough, A. J.; Manners, I. Inorg. Chem. 2007, 46, 9979-9987.
165. Spinney, H. A.; Korobkov, I.; DiLabio, G. A.; Yap, G. P. A.; Richeson, D. S. Organometallics 2007, 26, 4972-4982.
166. Romain, J. K.; Ribblett, J. W.; Byrn, R. W.; Snyder, R. D.; Storhoff, B. N.; Huffman, J. C. Organometallics 2000, 19, 2047-2050.
167. Kadish, K. M.; Autret, M.; Ou, Z.; Akiba, K.-y.; Masumoto, S.; Wada, R.; Yamamoto, Y. Inorg. Chem. 1996, 35, 5564-5569.
168. Akiba, K.; Onzuka, Y.; Itagaki, M.; Hirota, H.; Yamamoto, Y. Organometallics 1994, 13, 2800-2803.
